SPECIAL HOLIDAY ISUE THE PACIFIC CITIZEN

Vol. 111 No. 20

#2,601

National Publication of the Japanese American Citizens League

ISSN: 0030-8579

News \$1.00 (\$3.00 Postpaid)

Friday, December 21- 28, 1990

THE WHITE HOUSE WASHINGTON

A monetary sum and words alone cannot restore lost years or erase painful memories; neither can they fully convey our Nation's resolve to rectify injustice and to uphold the rights of individuals. We can never fully right the wrongs of the past. But we can take a clear stand for justice and recognize that serious injustices were done to Japanese Americans during World War II.

In enacting a law calling for restitution and offering a sincere apology, your fellow Americans have, in a very real sense, renewed their traditional commitment to the ideals of freedom, equality, and justice. You and your family have our best wishes for the future.

Sincerely,

y Bul

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Cha

Extracts: CWRIC Hearings

This being an issue devoted to the Japanese American redress theme. extracts of testimonies before the CWRIC, the U.S. government Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilian, which culminated in the first presentation of a Letter of Apology signed by President Bush (above) and a \$20,000 check, were culled for this year's Holiday Issue. We found the testimonies continue to grip the human imagination:

Lorraine Bannai for the Bay Area Attorneys for Redress, comments on the Munson Report with Exhibits. B - 1

■ 3 Testimonies .

Hugh Anderson describes the \$250,000 San Francisco Japanese Tea Garden claim. Thomas Kinaga volunteers for the Army from Heart Mountain. Monica Sone, author of Nisei Daughter, assesses her wartime hurt as a clinical psychologist.

Jim Tsujimura of Portland, Ore., cites the murder of eight wartime Japanese American internees by the "jail keepers" (the army) in daring

expose in an attempt to show the evacuees were not that free to leave the camps at will F-17

" Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for

Redress" was used as a case study by the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard this year. Permission was granted to reprint the report in full plus footnotes. A-3, Sec. B-14 et al. Allan Beekman writes another chapter as it were of the Japanese in Hawaii-this time about the drifters who landed in Hawaii in 1839 and duly noted for the record there and in Japan as a personal narrative. Naomi Kashibawara of San Diego spins another short story . D-7 Ambrose Uchiyamada of Bangor, Maine, reminisces about his prewar days growing up in Los Angeles and in the Midwest and East where he continues to live. E-1



Shop For Autos In SELANOCO Country



PENSKE CADILLAC



RELIABLE SALES AND SERVICE FROM CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST DEALER

CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST DEALER



10700 STUDEBAKER ROAD, DOWNEY (213) 868-9931 (714) 521-9624

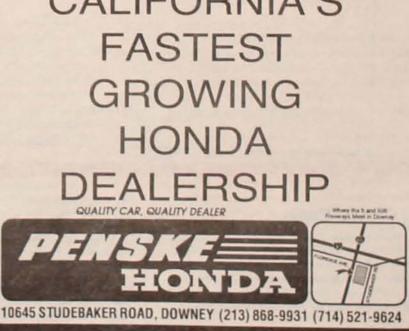
Seasons Greetings

AMERICA'S NUMBER ONE DEALER

Happy New Year

PENSKE HONDA CALIFORNIA'S





EDITORIAL OF THE PACIFIC CITIZEN

13

13

0

'Against All Odds'

V iven the frailities, conceits and egos of human nature, it is not surprising that many have scurried forward to claim credit for having made Redress possible. That signal victory for justice against overwhelming odds involved many players, some of whose contributions were more significant than those of others. But perhaps it is inevitable that a few, moved by an exaggerated sense of self-importance or even for political gain, have claimed greater credit for their contribution than the facts justify.

There is, of course, glory enough for all. Redress was won, first because it was right, and second, because the Japanese American community gave the key players overwhelming support. That support began, not with the launching of the campaign a decade or so ago, but from the very origin of the issue in 1942 when the people accepted their government's orders-unjust as it was-to leave their homes because of military necessity.

However, the apology and the solatium of Redress would not have been realized without the campaign that began, falteringly it is true, when a decision to proceed was made by delegates at JACL's national convention in Salt Lake City in 1978. It took funds, strategic planning, access to high level contacts and knowledge about how to use them, broad public support, and above all indomitable persistence to drive the effort to ultimate success.

Those who participated directly in the Redress campaign are not the best judges for evaluating the importance and significance of their roles. That evaluation must come from the long view of history, or from the findings of impartial investigators.

Fortunately there has been such an investigation. It was conducted by a team of scholars from the prestigious Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University as a case study in public policy. Their report is published in full, with permission, in this Holiday Issue of Pacific Citizen as a matter of historical record and interest.

The study provides fascinating behind-the-scenes insights into JACL-LEC strategies, based on thorough knowledge of Washington politics, that were used to win the support of reluctant members of Congress. It reveals how Justice Department officials, some of whom were photographed recently as they smilingly distributed checks to elderly recipients, were strongly opposed to Redress. It tells of the decision to try to neutralize the White House when it became obvious White House support for Redress was unlikely, and finally the strategy used to win over President Reagan. It was a campaign conducted with a combination of emotionalism, cold logic and sophisticated knowledge of the American political system. The Harvard study makes it obvious that noisy Li'l Tokyo street rallies with their shouted slogans, if they were noticed at all, made little impression in Washington.

Unfortunately the study ends with the passage of the Redress bill and the Reagan signing ceremony. The report was concluded before the stirring final chapter in which Senator Dan Inouye, angry that Redress was not being funded and prodded by his fellow combat vets, led the charge to make it a three-year entitlement. If there is another shortcoming, it is that Representative Robert Matsui is not accorded credit comparable to other Nisei members of Congress.

Be that as it may, the Kennedy School of Government case history, "Against All Odds: The Japanese Americans' Campaign for Redress," provides an authoritative and objective account of a stirring piece of history about democracy in action. It has no axes to grind, no credit to claim. It puts the Redress story in perspective. The Pacific Citizen commends it for your reading.

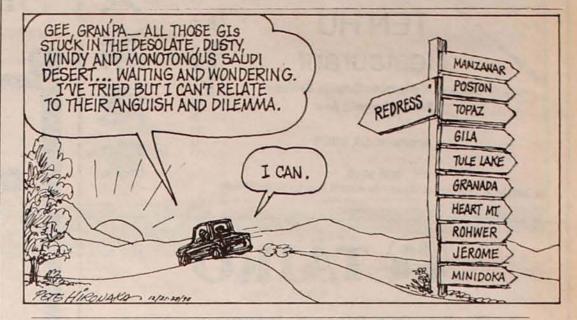
THE PACIFIC CITIZEN ISSN: 0030-8579 941 E. 3rd St., #200, Los Angeles, CA 90013-1896 = (213) 626-6936, Fax: 626-8213

The Pacific Citizen is published by the Japanese American Citizens League, 941 E. 3rd St., #200, Los Angeles, CA 90013-1896, we except the first week of the year, biweekly during July and August, and semi-monthly in December.
Annual Subscription Rates — JA Members: \$12.00 of the national dues provide one year on a one-per-household basis. Non-Members: 1 year – \$25, 2 years – \$48, paya in advance. Additional postage per year—Foreign: US\$13. Air mail—U.S., Canada, Mexico: US\$30; Japan Europe: US\$60. \$48, payat

National Headquarters, 1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115, (415) 921-5225

News and opinions expressed by columnists other than the National President or National Director do not necessarily reflect JACL policy.

Second Class Postage Paid at Los Angeles, Calif. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGE TO: Pacific Citizen, 941 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles, CA 90013-1896



FROM THE FRYING PAN **BILL HOSOKAWA** The Pearl Harbor Connection

check for the JACL Legacy Fund, slipped it into an envelope and dropped it into a mailbox. The amount was modest compared to some of the contributions being column and this in part is what she the work can continue on any made, but as the saying goes every bit counts. I wish it could have been more; I have faith the money will be put to good and necessary use

The date on the check carried a significant and, I think, an appropriate irony.

As all of us know only too well, December 7 is a historical anniversary that will not soon be forgotten. What happened on that day 49 years ago launched a series of earth-shaking events. The genealogy of JACL's effort to create the \$10 million Legacy Fund leads back to Dec. 7, 1941

The linkage is inevitable. Yet, where the first was evil, the latest action is noble.

So many words have been tossed around to explain the Legacy Fund that some may find them tiresome. Still, it is necessary to state the goals one more time.

ast December 7 I wrote out a No one has expressed them better grandparents went through." than Cherry Kinoshita, who chaired the National JACL Red- has been attempting to do on a ress effort. She let her feelings be shoestring. Without adequate known in a recent Pacific Citizen funding there is no assurance that said about the need to fund JACL level. and its future:

visible presence in the nation's out, it hasn't happened. capital. JACL cannot push for civil lence, help to stem the Japan-bash- tion to the terrible flow of bloodvive

the obligation to carry on the le- incomplete and imperfect. gacy of their struggles to achieve the American Dream; we owe to movement must continue to go forthe Nisei generation the obligation ward. And it must not be allowed to preserve the legacy of honor and to backslide. loyalty they won with their spilled blood, and we owe to the future diverted to the Legacy Fund will generations - Sansei and Yonsei help JACL to go on with its work. a legacy of assurance that they injustices which their parents and ute to that effort.

In essence, this is what JACL

Long ago I thought JACL would We need to build a firm work itself out of a job and said it financial foundation, we need pro- would be a great day when that fessional staff, we need a strong happened. But as Kinoshita points

The chain of events that began rights, help to eliminate racial vio- at Pearl Harbor let loose, in addiing impact on Japanese Amer- and the injustice of the Evacuaicans, fight against racism in the tion-a surging movement to recworkplace, in housing and in in- ognize human rights and realize stitutions without the means to sur- democratic ideals. That movement is still under way. What has been "We owe to our Issei parents achieved so far is encouraging but

There are two key needs. The

A small share of Redress checks

Pearl Harbor day seemed to be will never have to experience the a very appropriate time to contrib-



C-16-90-1006.0 - Case Program, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University

Against All Odds:



The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

For most Americans who lived through it, World War II was a period of trial and triumph, a time when the nation united to defeat a common enemy: the forces of fascism. As events from the war reached significant anniversaries in the 1980s, they were commemorated in stories in the news media and in ceremonies-such as the 1984 observance, attended by President Ronald Reagan, of the 40th anniversary of D-Daythat underscored the heroism and suffering of soldiers and citizens alike. But at the same time that the nation was honoring those who had fought in "the good war," a small group of citizens was trying to call attention to a darker chapter in the history of that conflict. They were Japanese Americans from the West Coast states who had been evacuated from their homes and interned in "relocation centers" or camps in the months following the bombing of Pearl Harbor, and had remained there for most of the war, forced to sell or abandon their property and placed under a cloud of suspicion as potential traitors to the nation.

Outside the West Coast, the internment had attracted relatively little public attention or comment; and in the years following the war, aided by the reticence of the internees, many of whom remembered it as a time of shame and humiliation, the relocation faded from the minds of most Americans. BuJapanese American community, the bitter memories did not recede. In the late 1970s, there was a surge of interest among many Japanese Americans in seeking legal redress for what they saw as a grievous abridgement of their constitutional rights justified in the name of national security but at its base motivated by racism. Redress for the internees meant not just an acknowledgement of the wrong that had been done, and not just an apology from the government, although both were important: redress also meant monetary compensation for the loss of their freedom.

To get that redress, the Japanese Americans would need an act of Congress and, given the formidable obstacles they faced, some would say an act of God. The Japanese American community was tiny, representing less than one-half of one percent of the total population of the United States; never a particularly active force in the political arena, it had little clout to wield in Congress. Most Americans-including most members of Congress-remained ignorant of the internment and the circumstances surrounding it, and more than a few of those who did remember continued to confuse Japanese American citizens with the Japanese aggressors in World War II. Moreover, developments in the early 1980s seemed to conspire to make a tough battle tougher: the election of a

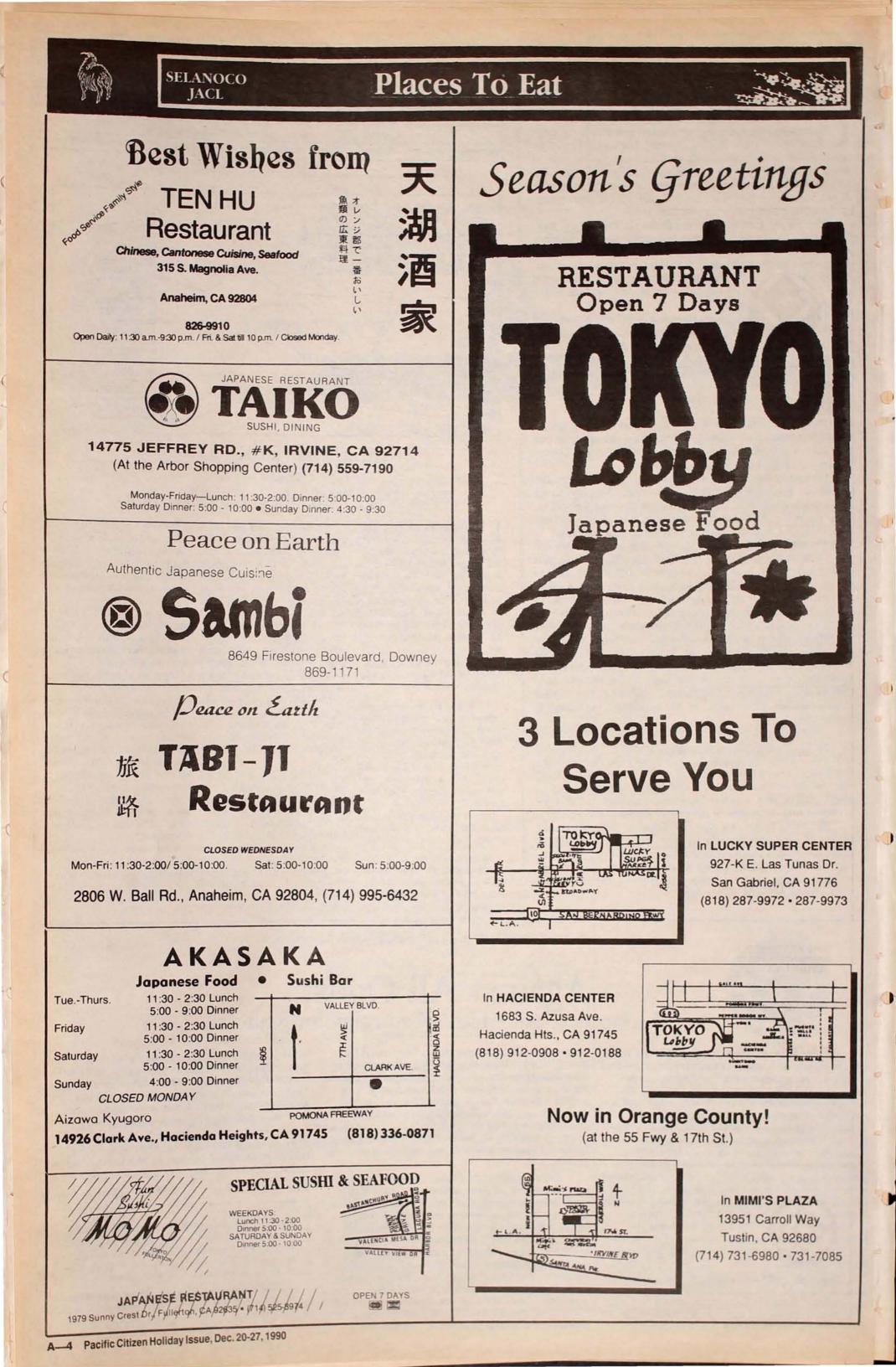
conservative administration suspicious of discrimination claims; a skyrocketing federal deficit that put Congress and the nation in a cost-cutting mood; and a growing trade imbalance with Japan that would add to the confused hostility with which some Americans regarded their fellow citizens of Japanese descent.

These were among the concerns of a small group of Japanese Americans who gathered in Washington in 1979 to map out a strategy for a redress campaign. Their number included grassroots lobbyists from the West Coast and the four Japanese American members of Congress, among them two of

Continued on Section B, Page 14

This case was written by Calvin Naito and Esther Scott, based on an idea by Naito, under superivsion of Professor Steven Kelman for use at the Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. This case was made possible by funds from the Parker Gilbert Montgomery Endowment for Public Policy. (0990).

Copyright © 1990 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College. Reprinted with permission for use by the Japanese American Citizens League.



月心 RESTAURANT Gesshin JAPANESE CUISINE - SUSHI & SEAFOOD Pavilion Shopping Center 16492 Beach Bivd Westminster, CA 92683	Season's Best Wishes CHINA GATE COCKTAILS · ENTERTAINMENT BANQUET FACILITIES	(714) 827-2545 GENERAL DENTISTRY RANDALL T. KANEMAKI, D.D.S., INC.
SEASON'S GREETINGS	Open Daily (714) 821-4421 10200 Beach Boulevard • Stanton, California	8751 VALLEY VIEW, STE. B. BUENA PARK, CA 90620 (213) 924-7769
Japan Shiatsu Center of B641 EAST FIRESTONE BLVD, DO Phones: (213) B62-511186 From Los Angeles, (213) 77 Surprisingly Effective Fingen for the Reliet of Tension	NNEY CA 90241 2-5112 71-4550	CERRITOS PROFESSIONAL PLAZA IO945 SOUTH STREET, SUITE 105A CERRITOS, CA 90701
TOM T. KADOWAKI, D.D.S., INC.	SELANOCO JACL PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY CHIROPRACTOR Ken Iwaki, D.C. 11700 E. Artesia Blvd., Artesia, 90401 [213] 865-0569	MEL HONDA, O.D.
CINNAMON SQUARE 6159 BALL ROAD • CYPRESS, CAUFORNIA 90630 (714) 952-2156	DENTISTS Tom T. Kadowaki, D.D.S. 6159 Ball Rd., Cypress (714) 952-2156 Randall T. Kanemaki, D.D.S. 8751 Valley View, #B, Buena Park (714) 827-2545 Harry K. Kuwabara, D.D.S. 2501 W. La Habra Blvd., La Habra (213) 691-0831 Fred H. Matsumoto, D.D.S. 501 W. La Habra Blvd., D.D.S. (213) 691-0831	Optometry/Contact Lense 1730 E 17th Street Albertson Center Santa Ana, CA 92701 (714) 543-9489
PHONE 292-6625 DR. JOHN Y. KOYAMA OPTOMETRIST	11416 South St., Cerritos (213) 860-5597 Donald B. Mikami, D.D.S. (714) 848-0455 8894 Warner Ave., Fountain Valley (714) 848-0455 Clifton Y. Morimisato, D.D.S. (Orthodontist) (714) 848-0455 17822 Beach Blvd., Suite 419, H Bch (714) 842-7775 Karl K. Nishimura, D.D.S. (Orthodontist) (714) 842-7775 17400 Irvine Blvd, #G, Tustin (714) 544-7440 Earl Nitta, D.D.S., 400 W. Central, Brea (714) 990-2101 Kent T. Ochiai, D.D.S. 1601 N. Bristol St., Suite A, Santa Ana (714) 542-9606	DONALD B. MIKAMI, D.D.S., INC. DENTISTRY
HOURS 3679 CRENSHAW BLVD. DAILY 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M. INEAR RODEO ROADI SATURDAYS 9 TO 4 P.M. LOS ANGELES, CA 90016 CLOSED WEDNESDAYS	Derick Tagawa, D.D.S., 410 W. Central, #208, Brea	MAGNOLIA WARNER CENTER 8894 WARNER AVE. FOUNTAIN VALLEY, CALIFORNIA 92708 TELEPHONE (714) 848-0455
PHONE 324-8205 DR. RYAN YONNY KOYAMA OPTOMETRIST	OPTOMETRY OPTOMETRY Mel Honda, O.D. 1730 E. 17th Street, Santa Ana (714) 543-9489 Eric J. Kawata, O.D., 800 N. Harbor Blvd., Anaheim 714) 535-7515 John Y. Koyama, O.D. Ryan Yonny Koyama, O.D., 3679 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles 1630 W. Redondo Bch Blvd, Gardena 213) 324-8205 Benjamin K. Marumoto, O.D.	FAMILY EYE MEDICAL GROUP 213 / 426-3925 CONSTANCE YAMAGUCHI, M.D.
NO. 1 WEST MALL PACIFIC SOUARE 1630 W. REDONDO BEACH BLVD. GARDENA. CA 90247 DAILY 9 A.M. TO 6 P.M. SATURDAYS. 9 TO 4 P.M.	526 S. Brea Blvd., Brea	2840 Long Beach Blvd. Suite 408 Diseases & Surger Long Beach, CA 90806 OF THE EYE
DR. FRANK Y. SADAO OPTOMETRIST 5962 WESTMINSTER AVE.	3679 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles (213) 292-6625 1630 W. Redondo Bch Blvd, Gardena (213) 324-8205 PHYSICIANS James I. Honda, M.D. (Infants, Children and Adolescence) 100 E. Valencia Mesa Dr., #106, Fullerton, (714) 870-4801 Sam H. Kawanami, M.D. (Psychiatry) 1125 E. 17th St., #E 112, Santa Ana 100 E. Valencia Mesa Dr., #106, Fullerton, (714) 972-1155 Africa S. So, M.D. (Infants, Children and Adolescence) 100 E. Valencia Mesa Dr., #106, Fullerton, (714) 870-4801 Constance Yamaguchi, M.D. (Spec. Optomology) 2840 Long Beach Blvd., #408, Long Beach (213) 426-3925	Clifton Y. Moromisato, D.D.S., Inc. Orthodontist HUNTINGTON MEDICAL TOWERS 17822 BEACH BLVD., SUITE 419 HUNTINGTON BEACH
WESTMINSTER AND SPRINGDALE WESTMINSTER, CALIFORNIA 92683 (714) 897-0178	PODIATRY Wesley M. Kobayashi, D.P.M. (Physician, Surgeon of the Foot) 18800 Main St., #104, Huntington Beach (714) 841-1963 1001 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton (714) 992-2220	HUNTINGTON BEACH CALIFORNIA 92647 Telephone 842-7775





(714) 522-7192

GEORGE KURAGAMI - JIM KURAGAMI

Season's Greetings

BUSINESS PHONE (714) 835-6106

Kuida Farm Supply Co. Inc.

PAUL M. KUIDA PRESIDENT

711 SO. GRAND AVE. SANTA ANA. CALIF. 92705



Welcome to Green River

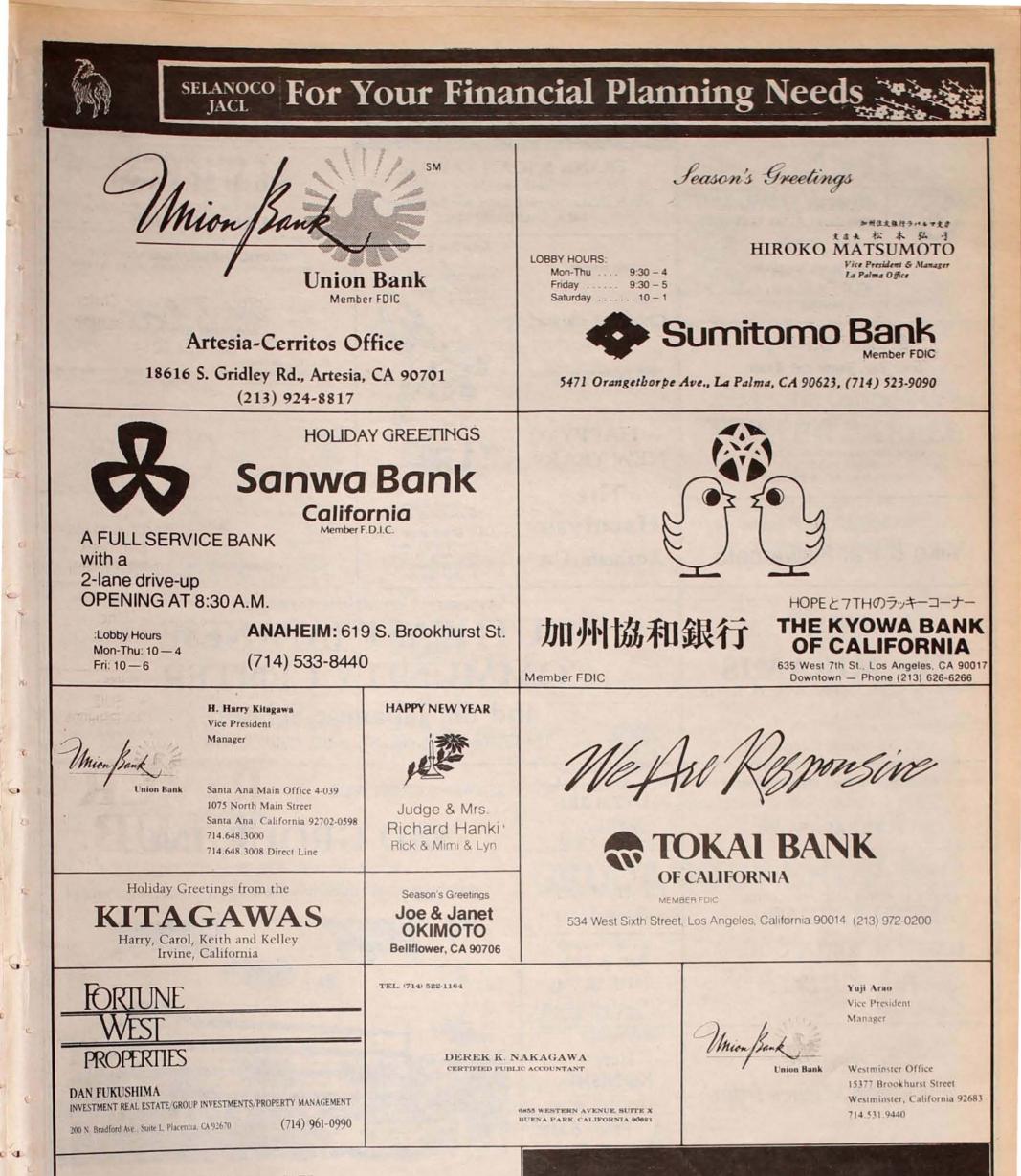
A light breeze rustles the cottonwoods and pines that dot the fairways. You raise your club and begin the arc towards the tee. For an instant, the stillness breaks with the age-old sound of the wood addressing the ball. It's another great day at Green River Golf Club, where you can enjoy golf the way it was meant to be played. A public course that offers you the service and features of a private club. With everything designed to put you at the top of your game.

Championship Courses

Our two 18-hole courses, Orange and Riverside, are of Championship design, with a variety of beautifully groomed fairways and impeccably maintained greens. The #8 hole on Orange and the #5 hole on Riverside were selected in a distinguished grouping of Southern California's best 18 holes. In addition, we maintain a fleet of the newest, finest golf carts available club car.

Green River Golf Club, 5215 Green River Dr., Corona, CA 91720 (714) 970-8411 • (714) 737-7393

A-6 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



Happiness & Good Cheer

c

6

VE

PaineWebber

John F. Sheehy, Vice President, Investment Consumer Markets, PaineWebber, Inc. 1100 Town & Country Rd. Suite 1000 Orange, CA 92668 (714) 978-8999

Holiday Greetings



L.KURTIS NAKAGAWA Financial Services

planning • insurance • investments

101 S. Kraemer Blvd., Suite 214, Placentia, CA 92670 By appointment only (714) 528-2176

L.KURTIS NAKAGAWA

Certified Financial Planner Registered Health Underwriter

HOLIDAY GREETINGS Gerald and Kathy Tanaka and Justin 2029 W. Compass Lane, Anaheim, CA 92801 Holiday Greetings... Mary and Kazuo Miyashita 15920 Youngwood Dr. Whittier, CA 90603

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-7

		and the second	The second second	
SHOZ 27787 F	SEASON'S GREETINGS O IBA, M.D. (Retired) Rota, Mission Viejo, CA 92692 (714) 458-2889	SELANO	CO JACL	HAPPY HOLIDAYS THE FUSATO FAMILY CERRITOS, CA 90701
	ROBERT J. WAKAI FINANCIAL & TAX SERVICES	and I John & Hiroko, Theresa &	OAN KAWASE Family & Larry, Jennifer & Kristina FORNIA 92621	Season's Greetings Ruth M. Goya 108 So. Royal Place Anaheim, CA 92806
	17461 IRVINE BOULEVARD SUITE 100 TUSTIN, CALIFORNIA 92680 (714) 544-9959	Best Wishes for the New Year Charles & Almira	Long Beach Judo Dojo PRACTICE HOURS: Tuesdays, Fridays 7:00-9:30 pm	MIZUNO INSURANCE AGENCY 18902 BROOKHURST ST. • FOUNTAIN VALLEY. CA 92708 Ted T. Miguno
Se from	asons Greetings Jay. Joann and Jason ISHIMA	IDA 4948 East Brookside Avenue Orange, CA 92667		COMPLETE LINE OF INS. BUS. (714) 964-7227 (213) 323-8542 FAX. (714) 962-5318 MOBILE PHONE (714) 743-5511
and the second second	CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT STATE COLLEGE BLVD., SUITE 460 ORANGE, CA 92668 939-6866 FAX (714) 939-6871	HAPPY NEW YEAR!! The	(LB) »	Tatsumi and Partners
Mike &	Holiday Greetings Pat Kawamoto	Hachiyas Anaheim, CA	Head Instructor: Masaaki Nakaoka, 7-Dan LONG BEACH JUDO DOJO 1766 Seabright Avenue Long Beach, CA 90810 Community Center Phone: (213) 426-3246	Landscape Architecture / Planning / Urban Design David H. Tatsumi, ASLA Senior Partner 17461 DERIAN AVENUE, SUITE 224, IRVINE, CA 92714-5817 714/757-7030 FAX 714/757-7034
	Féliz Navidad	SOU	Shinnen, Akemas THEAST	shite Omedetō JAPANESE
The Patty & D	MIKAMIS on, Corey, Kyle & Kevin	COMMUNITY CENTER		
Cos	ta Mėsa, California		nd the Japan 15 Gridley Road, No	
Blessin	igs of the Yuletide Season	Season's Greetings Bob & Chiyeko UYEMORI	SEASON'S GREETIN	NGS
F	UMIKARASAWA	11025 Hibbing St. Cerritos, CA 90701	SBD	GROUP, INC.
INSURAN	FUJITA AND ASSOCIATES NCE – ESTATE ANALYSIS EE BENEFITS – PENSION	Season's Greetings Howard and Amy Mass	A MULTI-DIMENSIONAL IN	NTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY ENGAGED IN:
4601	M. FUJITA, C.L.U. Wilshire Boulevard geles, California 90010 (213) 965-6300	Season's Greetings Bert & Seiko MURAKAMI 18750 Santa Isadora Fountain Valley, CA 92708		
and W	Greetings Farm Wishes from	Happy Holidays Harry KONISHI Seal Beach, CA 90740		
		Frank & Mary IMON		

GLENN AND LEZLIE YATA

4

4

10

L

i

1

U.

Warm Wishes for a Joyous Holiday Season

Ruth Mizobe

272 S. Poplar Ave. #204 Brea, CA 92621

Season's Greetings

SO-LOW DRUGS

11270 Los AlamitosBlvd., Los Alamitos, CA 90720 ALLEN MASUDA

A-8 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

24244 Seagreen Dr. Diamond Bar, CA 91765

Best Wishes for the Holiday

MARTIN and FAITH ONO and FAMILY 16106 Rio Florida Rd. Whittier, CA 90603

DEVELOPMENT:

From site analysis to land use processing, a handson team approach ensures that each project complies with stringent standards of excellence.

SYNDICATION:

Innovative programs allow property ownership without the time consuming responsibilities of management but with the added safety of portfolio diversifications.

ACQUISITION:

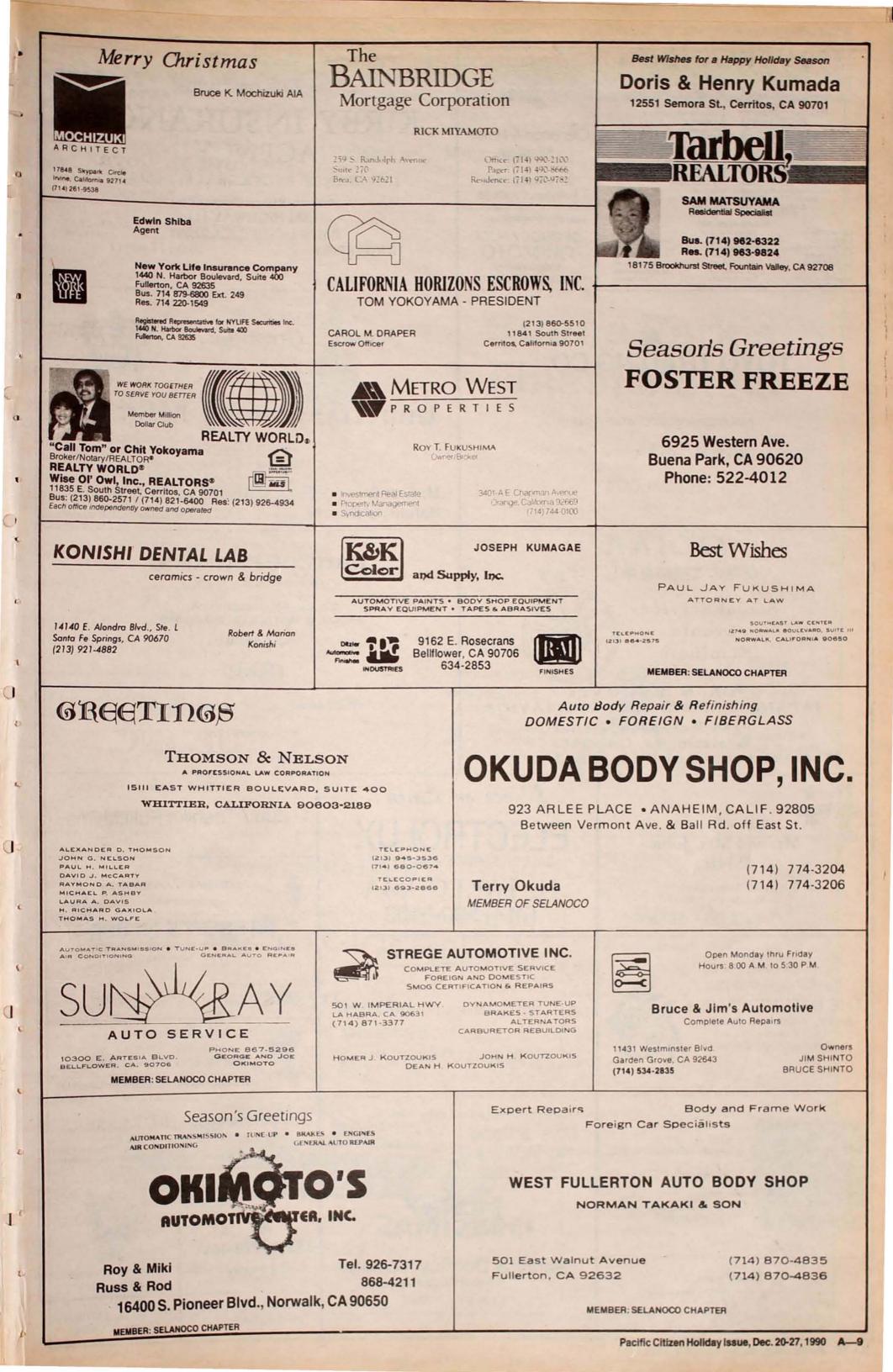
SBD Group and its affiliated companies contain team members that can accomplish all the due diligence and investigate items necessary to locate and complete a successful real estate transaction.

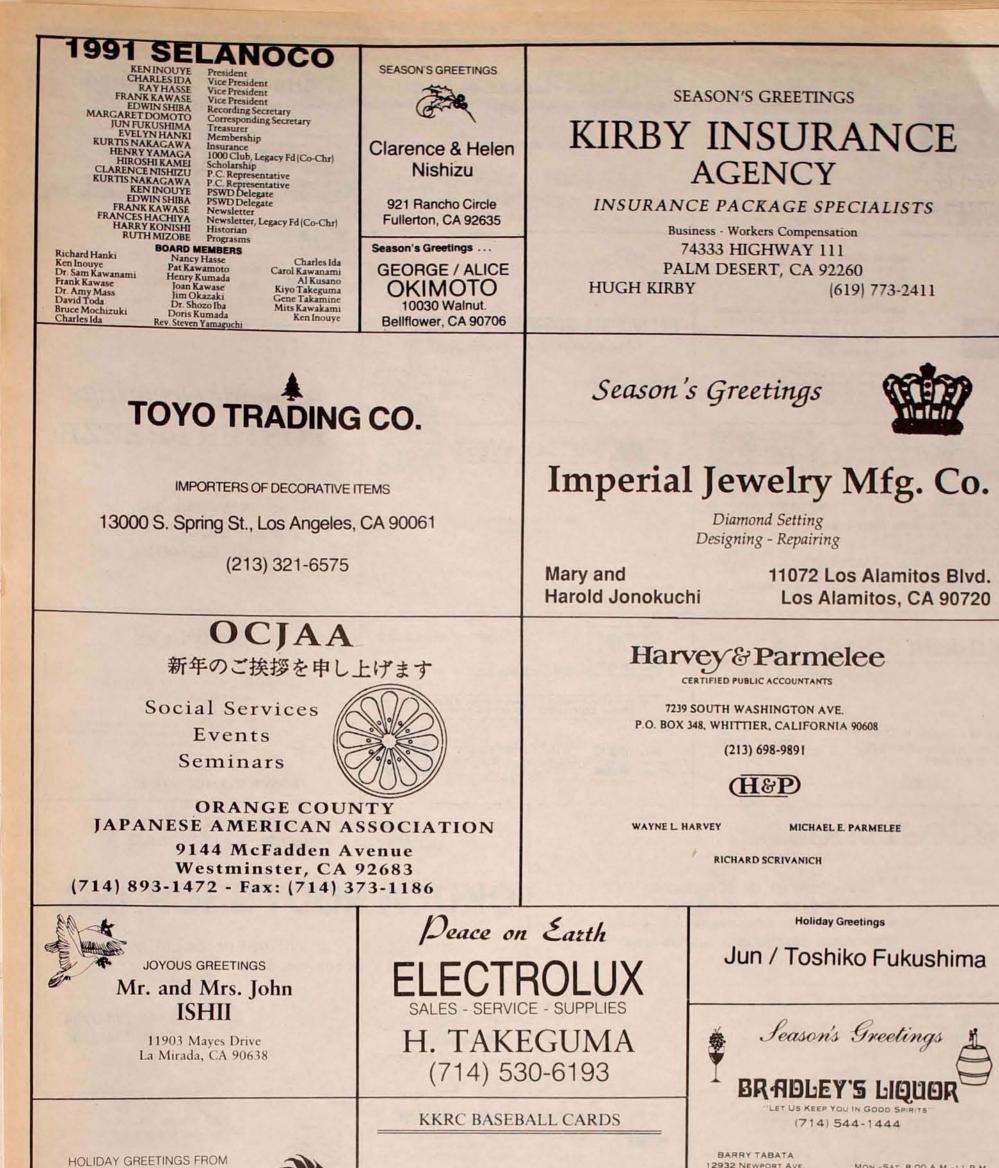
ASSET MANAGEMENT:

In order to preserve and safeguard each capital asset and to enhance the value of property, experts in marketing, lease negotiations, tenant relations, budgeting, expense control and collections provide these necessary services.

1

U.S.A. 901 Civic Center Drive, Suite 300 Santa Ana, CA 92703 (714) 953-4111 FAX: (714) 835-3669

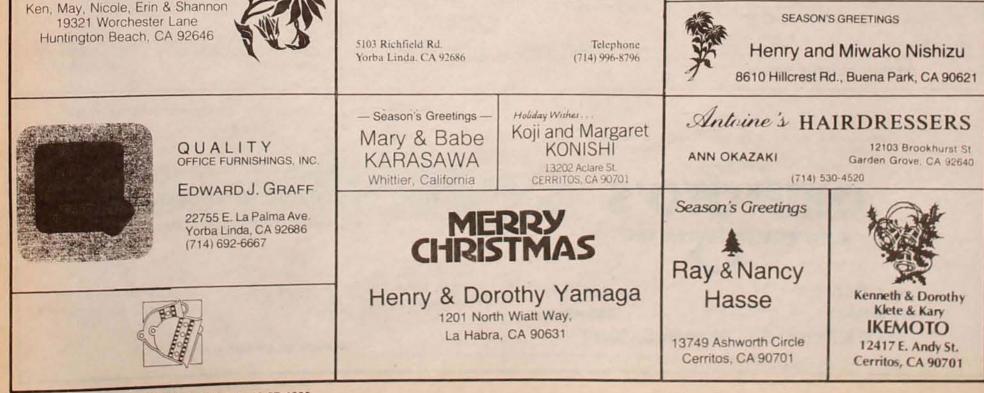




KEN and MAE KUSUMOTO

MON.-SAT. 8:00 A.M.-11 P.M. SUN. 8:00 A.M.-TO P.M.

TUSTIN, CA 92680



A-10 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

THE INOUYE FAMILY

Y



SELANOCO JACL

Thank You for Your Patronage

Holiday Greetings George & Yasi YASUKOCHI 11727 Excelsior Dr. Norwalk, CA 90650

C

X

5

×.

5

Happy Holidays TED KUNITSUGU 8166 Washington Ave. Whittier, CA 90602

Holiday Cheer

Peter and Mike Ota

MELE KALIKIMAKA . . .

THE KAWAKAMI'S Dan & Mits, Kathy, James Placentia, CA 92670

Season's Greetings



PHONE 714/522-2864

6586 BEACH BLVD. BUENA PARK CALIF. 90621

WE DELIVER, CUT KEYS, KEY LOCKSETS, MILLING AND MANY OTHER SERVICES.

'We Love to Help.'

Holiday Greetings

Buena Park's Finest Motels

Completely Furnished Apartments

Low Rates Daily, Weekly, Monthly Heated Pools, Sauna Baths Ample Parking

Plaza Inn

(Formerly Nishi) International Motel

7039 Orangethorpe Ave. Buena Park, Calif. 90620 (714) 522-2341



7930 Beach Blvd. Buena Park, Calif. 90620 (714) 522-2422

Mercedes-Benz

#1 Volume Mercedes Benz Dealership In Both New And Used Cars In The U.S.A.

Call

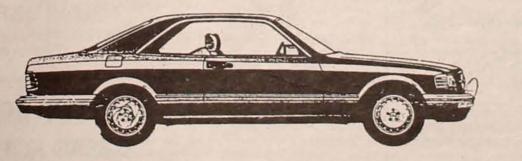
Season's Greetings A Total Salon Service For Men and Women

Hair Concept

Shirley Ige, Owner

Village Plaza 1430 N. Kraemer Blvd. Placentia, CA 92670

Ed Dilliard Fleet Sales & Leasing (714) 523-7250 • (714) 750-7201 • (213) 921-8588 Extension 225



House of Imports, Inc.

6862 Manchester Blvd., Buena Park, Calif. 90621 Where the Santa Ana Freeway (I-5) and the Riverside Freeway (I-91) meet TAMURA'S

(714) 996-7380



HAIR DESIGN

1079 N. HARBOR BLVD. ANAHEIM CA 92801 WIG 879-5530

ADDED SERVICE WIG SALES & SERVICE BY DIAN



SEASON'S GREETINGS Dr. & Mrs. Masao Takeshita Long Beach, California

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-11

Season's Greetings

Expo Inn Motel (916) 922-9833 Conveniently Close to Cal-Expo and C.S.U. at Sacramento Reasonable Daily & Weekly Rates Center of Sacramento Commerce

Dana Point Marina Inn Motel (714) 496-1203 Overlooking Dana Point Harbor Retreat & Group Rates Meeting Rooms 10-100 Near Shopping & Restaurants

Heritage Inn Ridgecrest (619) 446-6543 Closest to the Naval Weapons Center

Heritage Inn **Fullerton's Newest** (714) 447-9200 Imperial & Harbor Blvd.

GREAT *VESTERN* HOTELS

Las Vegas Rainbow Vegas Hotel-D.I. 500 Motel **Desert Paradise Hotel** (800) 643-6241 Conveniently Located Heated Pools – Reasonable Daily Rates



Trico Trading Company, Inc.

INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL, HOTELS, AND MOBILE HOME PARKS

6855 Western Ave., Buena Park, CA 90621



Westmont Realty



Plaza Inn Motel (714) 522-2341 7039 Orangethorpe Ave. Buena Park, CA 90621

Expo Inn Motel (916) 922-9833 1413 Howe Ave. Sacramento, CA 95825)

Rainbow Vegas Hotel

(800) 643-6241 401 S. Casino Center Downtown: Las Vegas, NV 89101

Zuma



Zuma Trading Inc.



Seigo Kotake & Sons Farm

16610 Greenbrook Circle

Cerritos, CA 90701

(213) 926-1216

6910 Oslo Circle, Suite 206 Buena Park, California 90621 (714) 670-0537

Office, Industrial Commercials, Hotels, and Mobile Home Parks

Zuma Business Parks

6910 Oslo Circle, Buena Park 7372 E. Walnut Avenue, Buena Park 3309 E. Miraloma Avenue, Buena Park 431 E. Commercial Way, La Habra 7035 Orangethrope Avenue, Buena Park

Mikan Properties

CLIFFORD KOTAKE CREAG KOTAKE **GLENN KOTAKE**

A-12 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

SECTION B

THE C.B. MUNSON REPORT:

Loyalty of Japanese Americans Surveyed for FDR in October '41; Sees 'No Problem'

Lorraine K. Bannai, Esq.

Bay Area Attorneys for Redress, c/o Minami, Tomine & Law, Oakland, Calif.

• SUMMARY: In response to a specific question raised by the CWRIC as to whether the Munson report was considered by President Roosevelt before issuing EO 9066, the BAAR concluded he had read the one-page summary from John Franklin Carter rather than the 17-page Munson report. Michi Weglyn, who uncovered the report during her research for her work, Years of Infamy (1976), raised the question whether the document was deliberately suppressed to justify the incarceration of Japanese Americans during World War II.

This is perhaps the first time the historic Munson Report is appearing in public print.

MEMORANDUM: From the Bay Area Attorneys for Redress:

San Francisco, July 11, 1981

In October, 1941, Curtis B. Munson was designated as a Special Representative of the State Department to investigate the loyalty of Japanese residing on the West Coast of the United States and in Hawaii (*Weglyn*, 701, p. 34). Completed in November, 1941, the Munson Report determined that the Japanese on the West Coast were loyal to the United States. Although the content of the Munson Report is now well-known, the question arises as to why it wasn't effective in convincing the President from issuing Executive Order 9066.

It appears that Munson's Report was sent to the President after it had been analyzed by an individual named John Franklin Carter. According to Professor Roger Daniels, Carter was a

journalist friend of Roosevelt's, appointed by the president as a semi-official clearinghouse for all intelligence reports commissioned by the Executive branch. Professor Daniels also states that it is known that Carter was virulently racist against Asians.

Carter attached a one-page summary of Munson's Report dated November 7, 1941, to the copy sent to the President (*See* Exhibit A). Points 2 and 4 of the summary recap Munson's primary assertion that the Japanese on the West Coast were loyal. However, points 1, part of 2, 3 and 5 of the summary stress a very small part of Munson's report, that of the "odd case" of sabotage and the fact that some strategic points on the West Coast (harbors, dams, etc.) were not being securely guarded.

Carter's summary is significant because point 5 is stressed by President Roosevelt in his November 8, 1941 memorandum to Secretary of War Stimson concerning the Munson Report (Exhibit B). Given the oneday lapse between the time that Carter sent

the Munson Report to Roosevelt, and Roosevelt passed the Report on to Stimson, it is not inconceivable that Roosevelt read only Carter's summary rather than the full Munson Report. Prof. Daniels also believes this to be possible (Roger Daniels, *The Decision to Relocate the Japanese Americans*, p.9).

(Exhibit A) THE CARTER MEMORANDUM:

JOHN FRANKLIN CARTER (Jay Franklin)

1210 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING

Washington, D.C.

November 7, 1941

Attached herewith is the report, with supplementary reports on Lower California and British Columbia. The report, though lengthy, is worth reading in its entirety. Salient passages are:

 "There are still Japanese in the United States who will tie dynamite around their waist and make a human bomb out of themselves . . . but today they are few".

2) "There is no Japanese 'problem' on the coast. There will be no armed uprising of Japanese. There will be undoubtedly some sabotage financed by Japan and executed largely by imported agents. There will be the odd case of fanatical sabotage by some Japanese 'crackpot' ".

3) "The dangerous part of their espionage is that they would be very effective as far as movement of supplies, movement of troops and movement of ships . . . is concerned."

4) "For the most part the local Japanese are loyal to the United States or, at worst, hope that by remaining quiet they can avoid concentration camps or irresponsible mobs."

5) "Your reporter . . . is horrified to note that dams, bridges, harbors, power stations, etc. are wholly unguarded everywhere. The harbor of San Pedro could be razed by fire completely by four men with hand grenades and a little study in one night. Dams could be blown up and half of lower California might actually die of thirst . . . One railway bridge at the exit from the mountains in some cases could tie up three or four main railroads." J.F.C.

(Exhibit B) THE F.D.R. NOTE:

THE WHITE HOUSE WASHINGTON

November 8, 1941 MEMORANDUM FOR THE SECRETARY OF WAR

Please read this and let me have it back. There is nothing much new in the first four paragraphs on Page No. 1 but paragraph five relating to the guarding of key points should be examined into. F.D.R.

(War Dept. date stamp: Nov. 10, 1941)

THE STIMSON MEMORANDUM:

WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

February 5, 1942

Dear Mr. President:

In response to your memorandum of November 8, the

Japanese on The West Coast (C.B. Munson)

GROUND COVER:

In reporting on the Japanese 'problem' on the West Coast the facts are, on the whole, fairly clear and opinion toward the problem exceedingly uniform. In reporting, the main difficulty is to know where to leave off and what to leave out. One could gather data for fifteen years with fifteen men and still in the position of the "Walrus and the Carpenter":

> If seven maids with seven mops Swept it for half a year— Do you suppose, the Walrus said, That they could get it clear?

Whisking up the grains of sand is the wrong approach, yet when your reporter declares there is a sea and a shore and some sand, and that he has sampled the general quality of sand in many varying beaches, do not be too hard in your judgment for him if he has stopped far short of sorting out each layer or tint or even each beach. You have to feel this problem—not figure it out with your pencil. We only cite the sand that our reader may never forget the complexities of even a shovel full of sand.

The Extent of Munson's Survey

Your reporter spent about a week each in the 11th, 12th and 13th Naval Districts with the full cooperation of the Naval and Army Intelligences and the F.B.I. Some mention should also be made of the assistance rendered from time to time by the British Intelligence. Our Navy has done by far the most work on this problem, having given it intense consideration for the last ten or fifteen years.

Your reporter commenced in the 12th Naval District, which covers Northern California, from thence to the 13th, covering Washington and Oregon, winding up his observations in the 11th Naval District, covering Southern California, where to his mind the whole 'problem' finally focuses. Your reporter also turned the corner into British Columbia through a member of the R.C.M.P. and the corner into Mexico through a conference with our Consul at Tijuana.

Opinions of the various services were obtained, also of business, employees, universities, fellow white workers, students, fish packers, lettuce packers, farmers, religious groups, etc. etc. The opinion expressed with minor differences was uniform. Select Japanese in all groups were sampled. To mix indiscriminately with the Japanese was not considered advisable chiefly because the opinions of many loyal white Americans who had made this their life work for the last fifteen years were available and it was foolish to suppose your reporter could add to the sum of knowledge in three weeks by running through the topmost twigs of a forest.

BACKGROUND:

Unless familiar with the religious and family background of the Japanese, this rough background summary should be skimmed over as it has a bearing on the Japanese question. If the reader is familiar with the Japanese background, it may be omitted.

An American wit once said, "You cannot tell the truth about Japan without lying." This same witicism might be made with reference to the Japanese people, but, like all generalizations, it needs a corrective explanation. A study of Japan is a study in the category of social fully as much as of political science. The study of the Japanese people is one of absorbing interest.

'The Most Mixed Race of People'

Who are the Japanese people? From whence did they come and what emotional concepts did they bring with them? While there might not be unanimity of opinion as to the various strains that go to make up the Japanese of today, one leading anthropologist, Dr. Fredrick Star of the University of Chicago, a number of years ago said to the writer, "the Japanese are the most mixed race of people that I have ever studied."

The Malay strain is pronounced in the Japanese, especially in the Province of Kumamoto. The Mongol is very pronounced in the upper middle as well as in the so-called higher brackets of society. Then there is the Aryan strain still to be seen in its unmixed form in the 17,000 and more Ainu who inhabit portions of Hokkaido and the Kurile Islands. These latter are related to the Aryan group in physiognomy and in language. These three strains have produced the Japanese of today.



Possibly because of such a cursory review, Roosevelt dismissed Munson's examination of the loyalty of Japanese on the West Coast as "nothing much new." Stimson in turn, in a memorandum to President Roosevelt dated February 5, 1942, one week before the Executive Order was issued, explains to the President that precautions are being taken to secure strategic points and installations. From there, it is unclear what happened to the Munson Report, although Professor Daniels has stated that Stimson put it in his file and it was never re-opened, and Michi Weglyn questions whether the document was deliberately suppressed (*Weglyn*, p. 34).

Nevertheless, it would appear that the Munson Report's description of Japanese loyalty was subject to the anti-Japanese political climate of the time, ignored in favor of points and reports "justifying" incarceration of Japanese Americans.

 Throughout this Holiday Issue and in subsequent weeks of the Pacific Citizen, extracts from individual testimonies presented at the 1981 hearings of the Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians will be published. Some substantial papers, such as the Munson Report which the Bay Area Attorneys for Redress attached to its testimony, was a welcome find for this year's Holiday Issue theme.—Editor. matters reported by Mr. C. B. Munson in his memorandum covering the "Japanese situation on the West Coast."

Since you are generally aware of the radical steps which have been taken since December 7 to control the situation on the West Coast and particularly the guarding of the key points in that area by Federal troops, I see little need of commenting on the report I have before me. The California state authorities are still somewhat confused as to the steps they wish to take to form units to guard local property generally, but I understand a number of interests are endeavoring to reach some solution of the problem. In the meantime, General DeWitt's forces continue to guard many of the more important strategic points and installations.

We have worked out with the Attorney General a more expeditious legal method than formerly prevailed in the Western theatre of operations in connection with the *search* and *seizure* of enemy aliens and their property.

I may add that our officials have consulted with Mr. Munson on the matter of the defense of the West Coast against *enemy agents*.

As requested in your memorandum, I am returning Mr. Munson's report. /s/Henry H. Stimson Secretary of War The Ainu, in so far as we know, was the aboriginal. His social status was changed from time to time as conquering groups drove him farther and farther to the North. These conquering groups came from China via Korea.

J apanese history begins with the conqueror Jimmu Tenno, who arrived on a 'Floating Bridge of Heaven'—a poetical expression for his coming to Japan by boat. He found a tribal people with a primitive animistic faith of nature worship. He told the conquered people that their reverence for the tribal chief was a true reverence and that he also revered the head of his clan which was the Sun Goddess, whose beneficent rule was seen in her health-giving rays. Thus began what is known as 'Shinto' ('the Way of the Gods') as we know it today.

From the days of Jimmu (the first Japanese Emperor) to the present, all Japanese have revered the Emperor as a descendant of the Sun Goddess, whose appearance in Japanese mythology is too complicated to be discussed here.

Another cultural element in Japanese life stems from the introduction of Buddhism in Japan in the sixth and seventh centuries. Buddhism is a foreign religion and made little prog-

Continued on Section B, Page 24

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-1

Season's f

SAN DIEGO JACL

San Diego, CA 921-

San Diego, CA 921-

ABE, Joe (19) ABON, Lodovico (38) AMANO, Mitsuru (23) AMEMIYA, Etti (07) ARAKAWA, John (05) ARAKI, Jack S/Della P (05) ASAKAWA, Glen H (17) ASAKAWA, Larry (08) ASAKAWA, Masato Bruce/ Dorothy (22) ASAKAWA, Moto (17) ASHIDA, James/Evelyn (28) CARDINEZ, Shirley (39) CHEW, Anne K (10) DAMMER, Terru (07) DAVIES, Tsuneko (17) DOI, Jim (17) DOL Michael M (17) DORSEY, Hideko (03) EEJIMA, Mary (28) ESTES, Donald H (04) FORD, Helen J (10) FUJIMOTO, Doris H (23) FUJIMOTO, Frank Hd (54) FUJIMOTO, Lynn Miya (23) FUJIMOTO, Walter (03) FURUOKA, Dennis (20) FURUOKA, Satoru/Haruko (20) FURUYA, George (06) GERRISH, Mrs Sue S (17) GILBERTSON, Lisa/Jan (28) HAGIO, Leo (17) HARA, Dr Shigeru/Connie (02) HASHIGUCHI, Fred (15) HASHIGUCHI, Henry S/Mollie (05) HASHIGUCHI, John (11) HASHIGUCHI, Leo S/Taye (29) HASHIMOTO, Carolyn H (24) HATA, Masanobu/Faye M (54) HAYASHI, Jane (30) HICKMAN, Gilbert (08) HIBI, Mabel (13) HIRONAKA, Masaaki (13) HONDA, Ben (23) HONDA John L (27) HORIYE, Charles M (17) HORIYE, Handy (04) HOSAKA, Fumi (14) HUNTER, Kenneth (04)

KAWAMOTO, Yukio (15) KAWASAKI, Mrs Misao (02) KIDA, Aiko (14) KIDA, James Shuichi (54) KIKUTA, Thomas (23) KIMURA, Dr James (09) KIMURA, Robyn (09) KIYOI, Guy/Toshi (15) KOBA, Haruki (07) KOBAYASHI, Hideo (14) KOBAYASHI, Ronald M, MD (23) LAWSON, Betty Y (10) LORANG, Sally Mariko (22) MATSUI, Fusako (05) MATSUI, George S (28) MATSUI, Taro (05) MATSUMOTO, Ken/Alice (19) MATSUURA, Arthur/Fumi (17) MIYAHARA, Fred/Patricia (15) MIYASHIRO, Clarence S (04) MOMITA, Gary/Pat (18) MOMITA, Fumiko (14) MORIKAWA, Kazuhiko/Toshiko (17) MORIMOTO, Lucy (07) MORIMOTO, Dr Masato (14) MORIMOTO, Sandra (30) MORIOKA, Sharon (11) MORIYAMA, Chieko L (24) MORIYAMA, Shigeru/Misao (14) NAITOH, Dr Paul/Masako S (07) NAKAMAKI, Kenji/Teri (10) NAKAMURA, Isamu S (23) NAKAMURA, Kiyoshi (14) NAKAMURA, Minoru (14) NAKAMURA, Wendy C (03) NAKAMURA, Yasushi (14) NAKANO, Takashi (05) NAKASHIMA, Esther (09) NAKASHIMA, George/June (17) NAKATA, Ben Tsutomu (13) NAMBA, Richard K (15) NEGORO, Glen (20) NINOMIYA, Riichiro (05) NINOMIYA, Ethel Masaye (09) NINOMIYA, Melvin M/Haruko (22) NISHIDA, Terry (19) NISHIOKA Arthur (04) NIWA, Wendy Jo (04) OBAYASHI, Edward S/Yuriko (24)

San Diego, CA 921-

SHINZAKI, George/Karen (29) SHINZAKI, Yasuo (24) SHIRAISHI, Dr Joseph Shigeru (17 SHIRAISHI, Toru (17) STRARNS, Kunimitsu (19) STEARD, Masako (54) SUGITA, Faye I (09) SUYENAGA, Mary (17) TACHIKI, Harry/Yasue (19) TAKAHASHI, Janis (28) TAKAHATA, Saburo (29) TAKASAKI, Mary M (13) TAKEHARA, Sumio/Betty (20) TAKESHITA, Jane (11) TANAKA, Laurence K, MD (03) TANAKA, Mitsue (14) TANAKA, Miyo (11) TANAKA, Yoko (28) TANIDA, John Vernon (11) TANIGUCHI, Norman Y (07) TANIGUCHI, Take/Nellie (07) TAYAMA, Haruo (20) TERUSAKI, George Hideo (14) TETER, Yoshimi (15) THORNTON, Wendy Lee (20) TOMITA, Dr Mitsuo (19) UENO, Florence (11) UMEKUBO, Dr Peter (02) URABE, Jean K (17) UYEDA, Kenneth (17) VOORHIES, Clifton L/Ruth U (22) WAKABAYASHI, Fred/Mary (20) WALDECKER, Deborah G (11) WATANABE, Jiro/Shizu (13) WHEELER, Betty (01) WILBER, Linda M (26) YAGI, Chiye (14) YAMADA, Eugene (02) YAMAGUCHI, Dr Sieto (14) YAMAMOTO, Sachio (22) YAMANO, Robert Shiro (17) YAMASHITA, Shigeru (10) YAMAUCHI, Shigeru/Chun (17) YAMAUCHI, Yutaka/Terri (07) YANAGIHARA, Tom/Sumi (13) YANO, Tokihira/Betty T (54) YASUDA, Mitzi (17) YODOGAWA, Jiro/Tsukiko (20) YONEMITSU, Michael K/ Dorothy M (09) YOSHIOKA, Vernon T/Shinobu (19) TABATA, Takako (91910)

Bonita, CA 919-

ASAKAWA, Bruce Moto (02) AZUMA, Takeo (02) FUJIKAWA, Frank D/Suye (02) FUJIMOTO, Fusatoshi/Mary S (02) HATASHITA, Fred/Becky (02) HATASHITA, Fred Jr (02) HATASHITA, Kent (02) HATASHITA, Mrs Mary (02) HATASHITA, Merri (02) HAYASHI, Tokio (02) KAWASAKI, Trace (02) LLANES, Wanona L (02) OWASHI, Aiko (02) OWASHI, Joseph/Alyce (02)

Chula Vista, CA ARAKI, Elwood M (91911) AUSTIN, Taeko (92011) DATE, Shoti (91911) DATE, Tsutomu (91911) FUJIKAWA, David F (91913) FUJITO, Mrs Turu (91911) HASHIMOTO, Elsie (92011) HASHIMOTO, Mary Nani (91911) HIBI, Arthur/Judith (91911) HIRAKAWA, Hiroshi (91910) HIRATA, Tom/Katsuko (91910) HONDA, Masami (91911) HONDA, Tom/Yo (91910) HORIYE, Shizuo N (91911) IGUCHI, Charles/Louise (91910) IGUCHI, Isen (91910) IGUCHI, Kenji H/Yoshiko (91910) IGUCHI, Ned (91910) IGUCHI, Ronald J (91910) ITO, Satoshi (11) IWASHITA, M Charles/ Margaret (91910) IWASHITA, Howard C (91910) IWASHITA, Walter J (91910) KANEDA, Yuri (91913) KARAMOTO, Joe (91911) KATSUMATA, Fred N/Mary Jane R (91910) KAWAMOTO, Nobuo (91911) KIYAMA, M/M Glen I (91910) KIYAN, Luis (91911) KOBA, Katherine (91911) MARUYAMA, M/M Hideo Tom (91911) MASUMOTO, George/Chiyoko (91911) MATSUEDA, Jack M/Alyce (92011) MURAOKA, Haruko (91911) NAKAMOTO, Josephine (91911) NOMURA, Teruto (91911) OGINO, Charles S/Jane (91911) OKUMA, Michael/Laurie (91911) RICHARD, Charles L (91911) RUECKERT, Donald N/Tome Yuko (91910) SAKATA, Teruo/Mary (91910) SATO, Kenji/Satoko (91910) SKETO, Kimiyo (91910) SUGIYAMA, Mariko (91911) SUZUKI, Fusako (91911) TACHIKI, George (91911) TACHIKI, Kimi (91911) TACHIKI, Mitsuko (91910) TAKAKI, Hatsuko (91911) TAKAMOTO, Robert/Fumiye (91911)

TAKASHIMA, Lisa (91910) TAKASHIMA, Noboru/Lilly (91911) TAKASHIMA, Sandra (91910) TAKASHIMA, Russell (91910) TAKASHIMA, Ryan (91910) TAKEGUCHI, J Masashige (91911) TANAKA, Terry T/Naomi (91910) TOKITA, Yuzo M (91910) TOMIYAMA, Mary Sayoko (91913) TORIO, Charley/Betty (91910) TORIO Glapp (01011

	El Cajon, CA 920—	Oceanside, CA 920-
In	0, Ada 0 (19)	OVERTURF, J Richard/
10000	IRAHARA, Kevin M (21)	Naomi (56)
10000	ATAOKA, Richard W/Sherry (20)	
	ITO, Noboru/Margie (21)	Poway, CA 920-
N	ABETA, Fred F (20)	
	KA, Noboru/Jane (19)	HOLZMAN, Marie Sumi (64)
	ANG, Valerie (20)	OTSUBO, Lee (64)
1000	ENROSE, Margaret Iwanaga (20) MITH, Jeannie (19)	WATANABE, Jeralyn (64)
	airri, ooaune (18)	C
	Encinitas, CA 920—	San Marcos, CA 920—
-		IMALZUMI, Betty (69)
1000	ORBACI, Suzanne (24)	IMAIZUMI, Robert M (69)
1000	UJIMOTO, Morizo (24)	
1.000	OTO, Esamu S/T Helen (24) AYASHI, Katsuo (24)	Santee, CA 920—
	IRASE, Kiyo/Akiko (24)	
	IRA, Ms Michiyo (24)	HOLT, Mie S (71)
	INAMIDE, Thomas T (24)	The second second second second
M	IITSUNAGA, Tracy/Alice (24)	Solana Beach, CA 920—
T	SUKUSHI, Mary (24)	MAMIYA, Tatsuo/Hanaye (75)
H		
	Escondido, CA 920—	Spring Valley, CA
K	INOSHITA, Teruo T/Miyeko (25)	HANDA, Sam I/Ruth S (91977)
	UGIYAMA, Rose (27)	ITO, Frank (91977)
	AKASUGI, Sarah (29)	KIDA, Satoshi (91977)
	AKATA, Fumiko (26)	KOUDI, Marie N (91977)
L	AMADA, Ema J (26)	LOWE, June (91977)
	Imperial Beach, CA 919—	MORINAKA, Roy T/Asako (9197
	Imperior beach, CA 919—	MUKAI, Tom/Hatsune (91977)
3	HIRONAKA, Harold H (32)	NAKAMURA, Susumu (91977) OTSUKA, Nobuo/Yoshiko (91977)
3	UGIOKA, Tom T (32)	TAKAHASHI, Howard (91977)
		TAKAHASHI, Howard Jr (91977
	La Jolla, CA 920—	TAKAHASHI, Kikuo/Beniko (919
F	UJIMOTO, Mary Y (37)	TSUIDA, Glenn (91977)
1.1.5	UKUHARA, Sachiko (38)	UYEDA, Raymond (91978)
1.1.2	TANO, Dr Harvey A/Rose N (37)	WADA, Frank M/Jean G (91977
1 22	IAKAMURA, Hiomi/Marie S (37)	Vista, CA 920—
1 1 1 2 2	AKAWARA, Dr Gary T (37) AMADA, Joseph/Elizabeth (37)	
1	AMADA, Joseph Anzauen (37)	GRACE, Kazuye Y (83)
	La Mesa, CA 919—	MISONO, Shizuko (83)
A	RAKAWA, Roy K (41)	
1 1 2 3	HORIYE, Ben S (42)	
1 2	SHIKAWA, Wesley (42)	Elsewhere in California
E	ANEYUKI, Paul T (41)	
	KOIKE, Terry/Hisa (41)	GARDEN GROVE, CA
	MATSUMOTO, Kiyoko (41)	OKA, Gary (92640)
	MATSUSHIMA, Albert (41)	1011110
11.00	NISHIUYE, Yoshiro (42) SEGAWA, Tom (41)	LOMA LINDA, CA
	ERADA, Margaret (41)	SUGITA, Eugene I (92354)
	SUIDA, Masaharu (41)	LOS ANGELES, CA
100	JDA, Kiyo (41)	TANAKA, Miyo M (90020)
1	OKOYAMA, Robert A/Ethel F (41)	
1		MARINA DEL REY, CA

MARINA DEL REY, CA KODAMA, Gary Yukio (90292)

Lemon Grove, CA 919-

BRAUNSCHWEIG, Mitchie (45)

FUKUSHIMA, Fred (45)

HOSAKA, John/June (45)

GILMER, Hanae (45)

JOHNSON, Kimie (45)

KANEKO, Kakuaki (45)

SAN CLEMENTE, CA GARDNER, Rosemary (92872)

7)

7)

78)

SANTA ANA, CA KAWASAKI, Seiso (92706)

HUNTER, Kenneth (04) IKEMURA, Harold/Sumi (07) IMOTO, Chiz A (21) INOUYE, John W (02) ISHIBASHI, Roy N (20) ISHIBASHI, Roy N (20) ISHIHARA, Mitsuo/Sally (17) ISHII, Kazi (17) ITAMI, M/M Masami (54) ITO, George T/Carol (14) ITO, George T/Carol (14) ITO, Martin L/Emiko (14) ITO, Martin L/Emiko (14) ITO, Martin L/Emiko (14) ITO, Martin L/Emiko (14) ITO, Mathael A (14) ITO, Mathael A (14) ITO, Robert (14) ITO, Walter R (14) JACKSON, Masako (39) JORDAN, Ronald Sean (02) KAIHATSU, Arthur S/Lillian E (17) KAINO, Harry H (15) KANESHIRO, Hon Gale Eiko (24) KASAI, Gregory/Cindy C (22) KASHIMA, Tetsuyo (31) KASHIWABARA, Naomi (17) KASUBUCHI, James (14) KAWAHARA, Marleen S (22) KAWAMOTO, David/Carol (20) KAWAMOTO, Harry/Umeko (13)	OBAYASHI, Edward S/Yuriko (24) OBAYASHI, Emiko (06) OCHI, Kosaburo (13) OJIRI, Sandra (23) OKAMOTO, Kiyoshi (54) OKAMURA, Melvin/Amy (22) OMORI, Shirley Y (16) OYAMA, Rodney T (17) PHILLIPS, Arsenia C (14) PHILLIPS, Shawny (17) POWELL, Kenneth (39) QUON, Rollie (54) SATTO, Albert I (07) SAKAMOTO, Minoru/Asaye A (14) SAKATA, Hajime (02) SASAKI, Tatsuo (20) SATO, Stephen (21) SEKITO, June (11) SENAHA, Damon M (11) SHIGENAGA, Wendy (10) SHIMA, Amy (16) SHIMAMOTO, Robert K (24) SHIMATSU, Masato (11) SHINMOTO, Sanzo (02)	OWASHI, Joseph/Alyce (02) OZAKI, Tom HElizabeth A (02) SANTOHIGASHI, Masso (02) SEGAWA, Ben S/Katherine (02) TAKASHIMA, Katsumi James (02) TANAKA, Dr Francis J/Pat (02) TSUJI, Haruo/Mary (02) YAMAMOTO, Dr/Mrs John (02) Bonsoll, CA 920— ITO, Kei (03) Cordiff by the Seo, CA 920— IIDA, Patricia d'Entremont (07) NAKAGAWA, Fred K/Fujie (07) YAMASHITA, Hiroshi/Taeko (07) Corlsbod, CA 920— KUBOTA, Jack/Patti (08) MAKITA, Alvin/Rose (09) MIZUTANI, Dr Wealey (08) ORMOND, Lorenzo (08) SAWADA, Chiho (09) SHIMOMIYA, Dr Susan (08) TANI, Karen (09)	TORIO, Glenn (91911) TOKUMARU, Richard H (91911) TSUNEYOSHI, Motoo (91911) UDA, George/Shimako (91910) WATAMURA, Rose Y (91910) YAMADA, George (91910) YAMADA, Dr Henry/Mary (91913) YAMADA, Dr Henry/Mary (91913) YAMADA, Suzy S (91911) YAMAGUCHI, Daniel H/Mary (91910) YAMAGUCHI, Ellen Diane (91910) YAMAGUCHI, Karen Dawn (91910) YAMAMOTO, Eugene Saburo (91910) YAMAMOTO, Eugene Saburo (91910) YAMAMOTO, Boorge (91911) YAMAMOTO, Paul/Mitsuye (91910) YAMATE, James M/Yurko (91910) YONEKURA, Glenn T (91910) YOSHIOKA, Joe/Mitsuko (91911)	 KIDA, Jeffrey Thomas (45) KIDA, Tom/Fumiko (45) KUSUMOTO, Y R (45) NOJIMA, Ryohei/Itoko (45) PENOLO, Gene (45) TAKEHARA, Roxanne C (45) Notional City, CA BORDWELL, Shizue (91950) DAVEY, Suzuko M (91960) KITAGAWA, M/M George (91950) MASUMOTO, Fred S (91950) NAKAGAWA, Mes Kow (92050) OKUMA, Keisuke (91960) STEWART, Kaye S (91960) SUGHYAMA, Yasuyuki/Yukiko (91950) TANABE, Mrs Cecilia (91950) TANABE, Mrs Cecilia (91950) THIES, Lucy S (91960) TSUBAKIHARA, George (91950) UYEJI, Magotsugu K (91950) UYEJI, Saburo (91960) 	TORRANCE, CA KUBOTA, Yachiyo (90504) Elsewhere in the U.S. HAWAII: Honolulu BEEKMAN, Allan (96819) MIYAO, Richard T, Esq (96813) HAWAII: Pearl City MIYASHITA, Toshio/Miyoko (96782) ILLINOIS: Naperville OBAYASHI, Derek (60666) OBAYASHI, Keith (60666) OBAYASHI, Keith (60666) OBAYASHI, Keith (60666) OBAYASHI, Keith (60666) OHIO: Yellow Springs ASAKAWA, George (45387) WASHINGTON, Sequim HARA, David/Virginia (96382)	
NEW WWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW	Issue Dec. 20-27, 1990					

B-2 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



SAN DIEGO



1990 Board of Directors SAN DIEGO JACL, Inc.

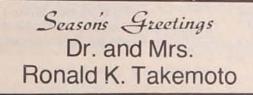
CAROL KAWAMOT	O President
ARTHUR NISHIOKA	Vice President
SHERRY KATAOKA	Secretary
WES MIZUTANI	Traceuror
MAS HIRONAKA	Executive Director
ROBERT ITO	Kiku Gardens - Property
TETSUVO KASHINAA	Kiku Gardens - Property
MARI EEN KAMATA	Scholarship
OSCAR KODAMA	ARA Redress, Public Relation
JOE NAGASE	
BEN NAKATA	Credit Union
WENDY SHIGENAG	A Membership
DR. MITSUO TOMIT	A UPAC/Civil Rights
VERNON T. YOSHIC	OKA Insurance

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Tetsuo Kashima, Chair Elizabeth Ozaki, Secretary Hon. Gale Eiko Kaneshiro Katherine Segawa **James Yamate**

OFFICE 1031 - 25th St., Suite D, San Diego, CA 92102 (619) 230-0314

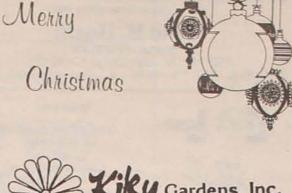
Mail Address - P O Box 2548, San Diego, CA 92112

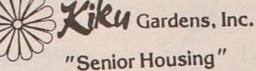




GREETINGS SAN DIEGO LANDSCAPE GARDENERS ASSN. INC.







1991 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President Vice President

Vice President

Office Secretary

Custodian

.Maintenance

BEN SEGAWA ROBERT ITO MITSUKO YOSHIOKA KAREN KAWASAKI MAS HIRONAKA

MOTO ASAKAWA JOHN HASHIGUCHI MASANOBU HATA MICHAEL ISHIKAWA TERRY KOIKE HAROLD KUHN DALE KUSUMOTO PAUL KUYAMA

JOSEPHOWASHI TOMOZAKI WENDY SHIGENAGA JEANNIE SMITH KATSUMI J. TAKASHIMA JAMES YAMATE TOKIHIRA YANO DOROTHY YONEMITSU

Dr. and Mrs.

Henry Yamada

and Family 2009 Port Cardiff Chula Vista, CA 92013

Happy Holidays

Art & Cho

Auto Repair

(619) 474-2768 130 E. 17th St. National City,

CA 92050

SEASON'S

KIKU GARDENS STAFF

ALAN C. (AI) MOSK, Operations Manager Housing Management Associates

Masami HondaResident Manager John CyganAsst. Resident Manager John Cygan Grace Karasawa Frank Honda Harold Kuhn

HIDEO OCHI

KIKU GARDENS SPONSORS

Buddhist Temple of San Diego San Diego Japanese Christian Church Ocean View United Church of Christ Japanese American Memorial Post 4851, V.F.W. Japanese American Citizens League, San Diego Chapter





WIMMER-YAMADA ASSOCIATES Landscape Architecture Land Planning

516 FIFTH AVENUE SAN DIEGO. CALIFORNIA 92101 619/232-4004

SEASON'S GREETINGS!

MAS HIRONAKA

GABE'S BARBER SHOP 1035 - 8th Ave. San Diego 92101 Phone 234-9026

936 Garnet Avenue

San Diego, CA 92109

270-8025

10

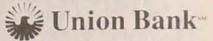
273-7400

Happy Holidays

5 D San Diego Gardeners

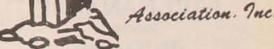


In California, there's one bank where the owner of a small savings account will feel just as welcome as the owner of a large business. We invite you to visit us and experience that welcome for yourself.



We bring it all together.

Member FDIC



541 East 24th Street National City, California 92050

Japanese american Travel Club Inc.

Servicing the Travel Needs of the Japanese American Community

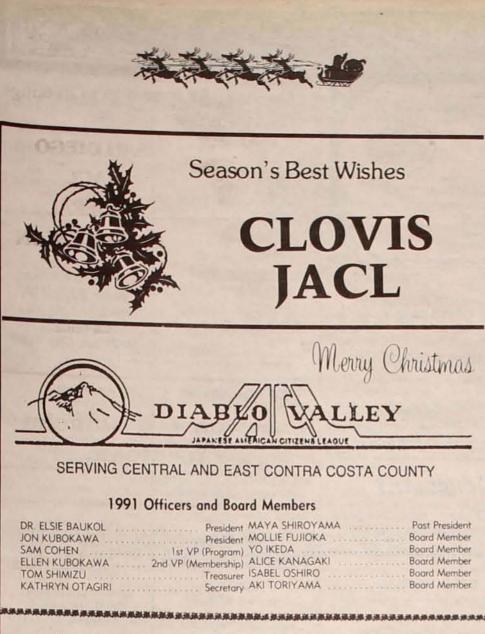


Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-3

GREETINGS



B-4 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990





French Camp JACL

1990 OFFICERS

and orrection	
President Calvin Ota, DDS	
1st Vice President Lydia Ota	
2nd Vice President Hideo Morinaka	
3rd Vice President Elsie Kagehiro	
Recording Secretary Dorothy Ota	
Treasurer	
Corr. Secretary Florence Shiromizu	
Historian Kimi Morinaka	
Publicity Katy Komure	
Official Delegate Mats Murata	
Alternate Hiroshi Shinmoto	

GEORGE

-

Season's Greetings

SAN DIEGO

GARY

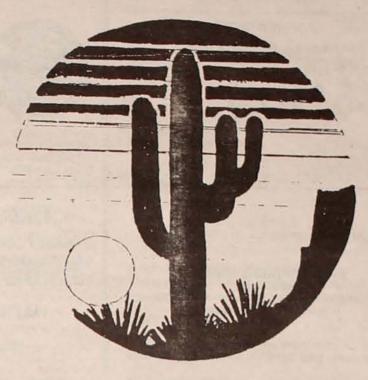
Season's Greetings

KITAGAWA Home and Office Supply Center

477-5212 TUJI SALES CO. OFFICE SUPPLIES PLUS 477-2993 SOUTH BAY WINDOW & GLASS CO. 474-3838 474-3843 KHI CO.

Season's Greetings

ARIZONA **CHAPTER JACL**



1990 BOARD MEMBERS

Joe Allman **Toshiko Chavers** Wendell DeCross **Richard Matsuishi Richard Nagasawa** Alan Okabayashi Diane Okabayashi Lee Sakata

Joyce Shiota GaryTadano **Richard Tadano** Masako Takiguchi Marilyn Tang Helen Y. Tanita Nancy Tanita

Happy Holidays

Experience a Taste Of the Orient. And beyond.

Come to Woo Chee Chong and enter a culinary store like no other. With cookbooks. cooking utensils and dishes, food products from all over the world and cooking classes by Connie Hom, you can create your own inter-

Downtown 633 16th St. 233-6311

Kearny Mesa 4625 Convoy St. 560-1100

WOO

CHEE CHONG

ORIENTAL FOODS

national kitchen. Try our wasabi or lotus roots. Visit our fresh seafood section with sea urchin rows, quail eggs and sea escargot. At Woo Chee Chong. your culinary shopping experience will e unforgettable.

> Chula Vista 1415 Third Ave. 425-0181

Coming Soon: Oceanside 430 N. El Camino Real

MARYSVILLE CHAPTER JACL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clifford Fukumitsu - Frank Hatamiya, Jr. - Terry Itano Recording/Corresponding Secretary ... Rotating Cabinet Member

Treasurer		 	Isao Toku	Inaga
Historian		 	Terry	Itano
Membersh	ip	 	Mae Ka	kiuchi
1000 Club		 -	Roy Hata	amiya
Legacy Ch	air	 Fr	ank Naka	mura
Newsletter		 	Yuki k	(yono

Pictorial History, Publication , Fred Okimoto Redress-Civil Rights Momo Hatamiya Scholarship Kashiwa Hatamiya Delegates Fred Okimoto Momo Hatamiya Yuki Uyeno (alternate)

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-5



OWNER, SHIG TSUCHIYAMA

West Valley Nursery

HOUSE & GARDEN PLANTS, TREES GARDEN SUPPLIES, GARDEN TOOLS

> 19035 VENTURA BLVD TARZANA, CALIFORNIA 91356 (818) 342-2623



J. H. KISHI ELECTRIC CAR CO. Golf Car Operator for City of Los Angeles

16821 Burbank Boulevard Encino, California 91316 (213) 872-0710 (818) 788-9793 JOE H. KISHI President MARGARET SHIMIZU Secretary-Treasurer

IAILER ARPULAR IIACO



Nikkei Village Inc., is a non-profit venture by the San Fernando Valley Community Center, providing federally subsidized housing. Your inquiries are invited. Further information may be obtained by contacting Mr. Tak Kimura, Resident Manager, Nikkei Village Housing Inc., 9557 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Pacoima, Ca. 91331. (818) 897-7571



RODERICK K. YASUDA, M.D., F.A.C.S.

THORACIC AND CARDIOVASCULAR SURGERY

TELEPHONE

(818) 993-4471

18350 ROSCOE BOULEVARD. SUITE 303

NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA 91325

R

RES

Featur York The Fr

APPET 2094 (81

Sł

4345

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY





SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JACL

All Post Offices (Phone Book Abbreviations) in CA

ARAKAWA, Wallace J/May; Kathy, Joyce, Janice 21637 Ambar Dr. Woodland Hills 91364

ARNOLD, Robert/Mariko; David, Christina ... 11806 Thunderbird Ave.

MORITA, Alice; Kenneth, Susan, Martin 17154 Lisette, GHIs 91344 MUTO, Katle K; Larry Y ... 27048 Langside Ave, Canyon Country 91351 NAKAE, Takuro/Louise; Kim, Joel, Paul, Julia, Keay,

Arleta 91331

	Northridge 91326	NISHIZAKA, John/Harrist; Susan, Steven, Scott 10500 Forbes Ave,
ALANTE A VIA	ASAOKA, Lyle/Mitsu; Ann, Daniel, Jonathan 11125 Viking Ave,	Granada Hills 91344
CKSHA	Northridge 91326	NOBUYUKI, Karl/Sandra
	DOI, Thomas/Sachie	OKUI, Toshio/Joyce
APANESE RESTAURANT		OKUTAKE, Art/Pauline; Jennifer, Jason, Stacey
	GIMA, Kenneth/Mary; Fred, Arlene, Lance, Bruce	Van Nuys 91406
ERVATIONS RECOMMENDED	9677 Bartee Ave, Arleta 91331	OTSUKI, Harry/Kathy
FOR	GOHATA, Yasu/Nancy; Karen, Kim	OZAWA, Hide; Janice, Ernie, Bob 14964 Bleeker St, Syim 91342
	HAGIWARA, Arnold/Barbara	SAKAGUCHI, Louis/Hatay
NEW YEAR'S EVE PARTY	HASHIMOTO, Suehiko/Sao; Masaru 9701 Arieta Ave, Arieta 91331	SHIGEKUNI, Phil/Marion; Laurie, Julie 16915 Labrador St, Sep 91343
	HOMBO, G	SHINNO, Louie/Ruth
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE	IKUTA, Joe/Lily	TAKIMOTO, Toshio/Mabel
Long	IMAI, Hiro/Hilda	
HE ORIGINAL BOAT DINNERS	ISA, Albert/Hazel; Gayle, Michelle . 5147 Ranchito Ave, Sherman Oaks	TOMOMATSU, Huddy/Kiyo; Kristen, Scott
ng Lobster, Scallops, Tempura, Teriyaki New Reak, BBO Ribs, Sesame Chicken and More.	91423	Van Nuys 91406
anothe Served in Authentic Atmosphere	ISHIMOTO, Taro/Mary; Lance, Todd, Karyn, Brooke, Beid	TSUNEISHI, Paul/Alko
shest Seafoods • Sushi Bar & Cocktail Lounge	8948 Collett Ave, Sepulveda 91343	USUI, Mita/Aiko
IZER PLATTERS	IVES, Robert/Helen	UYEHARA, Sam/Terry
ABLE FOR	KANEKO, Helen	WATANABE, Stan/Masako
E & PARTIES	KASAI, Kiyoshi/Pumiko; Kelvin, Karl	YAMAGUCHI, Hiroshi/Yoshiko; June
Ventura Blvd. Woodland Hills	KIMURA, Ren/May; Susan, Grace, Paul 11140 Newcastle Ave	YAMAMOTO, Rev Dean/Yumiko 10221 Oklahoma #44, Chateworth 91311
E & PARTIES Ventura Bivd. Woodland Hills 8) 704-8700	Granada Hills 91344	YAMAMOTO, Tak
	KOBATA, Bob/Betty, Mathew, Timothy 10948 Gazette,	YAMAOKA, Don/Betty; Richard, John 17183 Braxton St, GHIs 91344
	Chatsworth 91311	YAMASHITA, Mas/Norma Jean; Tracie, Christopher
IBA LAWN MOWER SHOP	KOMATSU, Tom/Flora; Carla 17144 Courbet St, Granada Hills 91344	10720 Baton Rouge Ave, Northbridge 91326
YO S. SHIBASAKI	KONDO, Sono	YAMAUCHI, Richard/Connis; Richard Jr, John, Joseph, Nicolas
YO S. SHIDHOT Calls Co 91423	KUBOTA, Kazuo/Satsuki	13950 Breger Ave, Sylmar 91342
Woodman Ave., Sherman Oaks, Ca 91423	KUBOTA, Rokuro/Pat	YOSHIDA, Ron/Miye; Douglas, Karen 10836 Des Moines Ave,
990-8873	KUSHIDA, Albert/Mitzi; Dorsen 11641 Porter Valley Dr. Nor 91326	Northbridge 91326

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-7



t



0

1

1

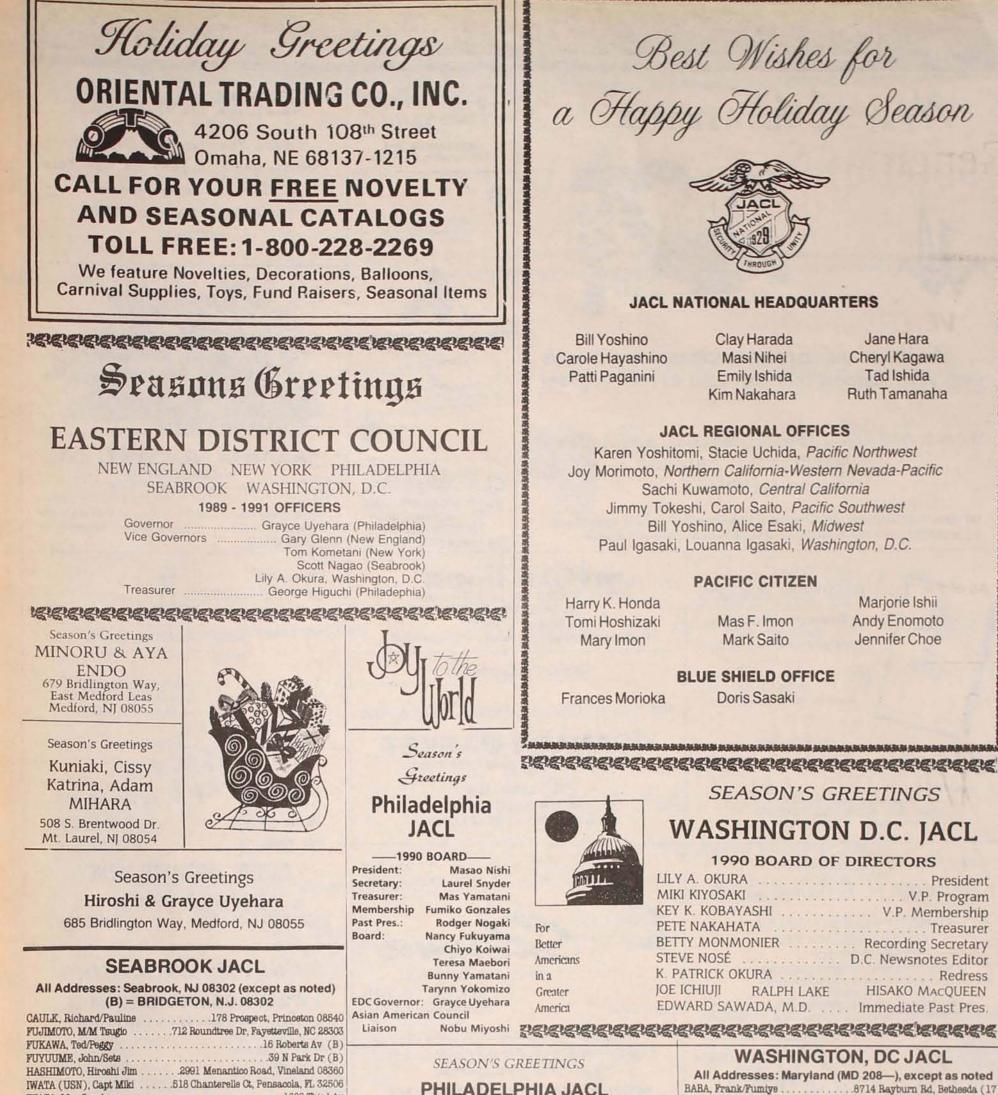
1

L

UP

DPS OFF WITH THISAD.) DPS OFF WITH THIS	Santa Monica,		MIYATA, Fred/Tatsuye
In the test of the second seco		Aki Restaurant	MOCHIZUKI, Jiro/Hidy
is Angeles. CA 90025 Imark You for Your Support. ISI 3 SANTA MONICA BLVD. NAKASHIMA, Denby/Any 1936 Caby Pale (25) Season's Greetings HOLIDAY GREETINGS NAKASHIMA, PusaoToshiko Santa Monica 94025 WAKASHIMA, PusaoToshiko 1938 Paderal Are (25) Santa Monica 94025 WAKASHIMA, PusaoToshiko 1938 Paderal Are (25) Season's Greetings HOLIDAY GREETINGS OKINAGA, Diak/Puku; Blaine 1938 Paderal Are (25) WAKASHIMA, PusaoToshiko 1938 Paderal Are (25) OKINAGA, Diak/Puku; Blaine 1938 Paderal Are (25) WAKASHIMA, PusaoToshiko 2014 Barrington Are (25) OKINAGA, Diak/Puku; Blaine 1949 Mainers, 426) Wakashima, Paderal Are (25) Dr. and Mrs. Akira Nishizawa Santa Monica 9007 2014 Barrington Are (25) Santa Monica 90075 Digge parent and pog 1930 Caby Are (25) Santa Monica 9007 2014 Barrington Are (26) Wakashima, Paderal Are (27) Makashima, Paderal Are (28) Santa Monica 9007 1864 Berryman (66) Base and and pog 1937 Paderal Are (26) Santa Monica 9007 1864 Berryman (66) Wakashima, Paderal Are (28) Santa Monica 9007 1864 Mainstare (26) Santa Monica 9007 Base and and pog Santany on to	212 /(1 2222	HHH JABANESE CUISINE 479.8406	MORI, Hachiro/Frances
Sis Angeles, CAUGE Nakashima, Pusao Techko 2019 Delaware, 2019 De	12008 Ohio Ave.		
M3) 207-0988 Santa Modes 90404 Season's Greetings HOLIDAY GREETINGS USIN Karen/Terry 1933 Poderal Are (25) MALE MARKED BAY OPTIMIST CLUe Santa Modes 40404 Santa Modes 40404 Primint Internintional Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - OKINAGA, Diok/Puku; Baine 1933 Poderal Are (25) Wind of the Clouth Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Wind of the Clouth Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Wind of the Clouth Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Wind State Rescent Bay Optimist Clue Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Wind of the Clouth Season's Greetings OKINAGA, Diak/Puku; Baine 1933 Poderal Are (25) State Modes 10005 Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Season's Greetings Dr. and Mrs. Akira Nishizawa Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 State Mode State Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 State Mode State Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 State Mode State Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 Santa Modes 90404 State Mode State </td <td>Los Angeles, CA 90025 Since 1945</td> <td></td> <td>NAKASHIMA, Denby/Amy</td>	Los Angeles, CA 90025 Since 1945		NAKASHIMA, Denby/Amy
Season's Greetings HOLIDAY GREETINGS Dr. and Mrs. Akira Nishizawa Eric, Carl and Joy 1922 Verano Rd., Los Angeles, CA 90077 SALLY MINAMI Phore (213) AT9-721 Base sample and a consult of the "Youth of the "	(213) 207-6988	Thank Tou for Tour Support. LOS ANGELES CALIF BOD25	
Season s dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings Inclusion of the season's dreetings <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Dr. and Mrs. Akira Nishizawa SakaMoro, Goorgi Aki 2014 Barrington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Goorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) Sakamoro, Coorgi Akington Are (85) <t< td=""><td>Season's Greetings</td><td>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</td><td>OLINALIA, DICK/FUKU; KIAIDE</td></t<>	Season's Greetings	HOLIDAY GREETINGS	OLINALIA, DICK/FUKU; KIAIDE
Eric, Carl and Joy SAKEMI, Asayo 1730 Calby Ave (25) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1729 Amharst Ave (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1729 Amharst Ave (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 15304 Westgate (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1730 Calby Ave (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 15304 Westgate (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 15304 Westgate (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1730 Calby Ave (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1730 Calby Ave (26) SAXURAL, M/M Bill 1730 Calby Ave (26)	20000112 01010	Dr and Mrs Akira Nishizawa	SAKAMOTO George/Aki
Image: Constraint of the state of the s			SAKEMI Agama 1/230 Caller Are (25)
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Stoner (25) UCHIDA, Kimer/Seta 1921 Stoner (25) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS SEASON'S GREETINGS UKHARA, M/M Haya 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w PTIMITT INTERNINTIONNL SEASON'S GREETINGS WATANABE, M/M Tom 1917 Butler Ave (66) W PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS— 3060 Berryman Ave (66) YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16)	24	Eric, Carl and Joy	SAKTIRAL M/M Rill 1720 Ambanet Ava (28)
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Stoner (25) UCHIDA, Kimer/Seta 1921 Stoner (25) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS SEASON'S GREETINGS UKHARA, M/M Haya 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w PTIMITT INTERNINTIONNL SEASON'S GREETINGS WATANABE, M/M Tom 1917 Butler Ave (66) W PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS— 3060 Berryman Ave (66) YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16)	1 m Sam 2025	10922 Verano Rd., Los Angeles, CA 90077	SATO Yuki 1530# Westerte (25)
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Staner (25) w SEASON'S GREETINGS UKHARA, M/M Hays 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w YAMAGUCHI ORIENTAL GIFTS 3719 Butler Ave (66) w PARTY GOODS— YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (66) WAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16) YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16)	CLARKE BY CB. 90		SETO, Joe/Grace 3854 Reproman (88)
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Stoner (25) UCHIDA, Kimer/Seta 1921 Stoner (25) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS SEASON'S GREETINGS UKHARA, M/M Haya 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w PTIMITT INTERNINTIONNL SEASON'S GREETINGS WATANABE, M/M Tom 1917 Butler Ave (66) W PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS— 3060 Berryman Ave (66) YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16)	COA HIONS MORENES.	Congratulations 14011	SHIGEMATSU, Jean 2313 Amberst Ava (64)
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (25) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (25) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (25) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Stoner (25) w SEASON'S GREETINGS UEHAR, M/M Hays 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w YAMAGUCHI ORIENTAL GIFTS 3719 Butler Ave (66) W PARTY GOODS— YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (66)	Fasi 105 1321		SHIMOTSU, Sho/Nancy
w w Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p Your Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power - Carol Ushijima - TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (26) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS 1921 Stoner (25) UCHIDA, Kimer/Seta 1921 Stoner (25) w p SEASON'S GREETINGS SEASON'S GREETINGS UKHARA, M/M Haya 1316 Marine St, Santa Monica 90408 w PTIMITT INTERNINTIONNL SEASON'S GREETINGS WATANABE, M/M Tom 1917 Butler Ave (66) W PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS— 3060 Berryman Ave (66) YAMANAKA, Ben/Hisa 2644 Thurman Ave (16)	LOON Hair West AT9	"another year of outstanding community service."	TAKEDA, Boy/Nancy
CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist Internation of the Gouth Primist Internation of the Gouth	118 BINO (213)	D	TAKESHITA, Shig/Aiko
CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist Internation of the Gouth Primist Internation of the Gouth	Sawten ODB L		TOMINAGA, Virginia 1716 Westgate Ave (28)
CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB CRESCENT BAY OPTIMIST CLUB PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist INTERNATIONAL Primist Internation of the Gouth Primist Internation of the Gouth	1836 Pho SALLY MINAMI	- Carol Ushijima -	TSURUDA, Yo/Fumi 11366 Misaisaippi Ave (28)
CRESCENT BAY OPHIMIST CLUB CRESCENT BAY OPHIMIST CLUB PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL PARTY GOODS— Partend of the Gouth Party Goods— Party Goods (479, 9521) Party Goods (479, 9521)			UCHIDA, Kimer/Seta
PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL Primist International Primist International Primist International Party Goods Primist International Primist International Primist International Party Goods Party Goods </td <td>CONTRACTOR DAY OPTIMIST CITIE</td> <td>OF A SONIC ORFETINGS</td> <td>UEHARA, M/M Hays 1316 Marine St. Santa Monica 90406</td>	CONTRACTOR DAY OPTIMIST CITIE	OF A SONIC ORFETINGS	UEHARA, M/M Hays 1316 Marine St. Santa Monica 90406
PTIMIST INTERNATIONAL PARTY GOODS— Patend of the Wouth PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS A PARTY GOODS A PARTY GOODS A PARTY GOODS	CRESCENT BAT OF THIST CLOS		USHLJIMA, Jean
PARTY GOODS— PARTY GOODS— Patend of the "Youth 2057 Sentello Phrt Les Assoles CA 20025 / 470 0521 2644 Thurman Ave (66)		YAMAGUCHI ORIENTAL GIFTS	WATANABE, M/M Tom
Jitend of the yours Dout las Angeles CA 00025 / 470 0521 UNMATAN OUT			
	Driend of the Gouth	2057 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90025 / 479-9531	VANATANA, DEL/HIBA
P. O. BOX 66314, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90066 2057 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90025 / 479-9531 YAMAZAKI, Sid/Katie	TALL LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90066	2007 Sawtelle Divu., Lus Aligeles, CA Sours / 473-5551	Instruction, our name
P. O. BOX courts, contractions	P. O. BOX CONTR, CONTRACTOR		

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-



PHILADELPHIA JACL

Address: Philadephia, PA 191-, except as noted. ENDO, Sim/Betty Foulkeways C-5, Gwynedd 19436 GASPAR Gusztav/Reiko: Ilons 540 So. Mel

WASHINGTON, DC JACL All Addresses: Maryland (MD 208-), except as noted

1990 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

LILY A. OKURA President
MIKI KIYOSAKI V.P. Program
KEY K. KOBAYASHI V.P. Membership
PETE NAKAHATA Treasurer
BETTY MONMONIER Recording Secretary
STEVE NOSÉ D.C. Newsnotes Editor
K. PATRICK OKURA Redress
JOE ICHIUJI RALPH LAKE HISAKO MACQUEEN
EDWARD SAWADA, M.D Immediate Past Pres.

Mas F. Imon Mark Saito

Marjorie Ishii Andy Enomoto Jennifer Choe

Jane Hara

Cheryl Kagawa

Tad Ishida

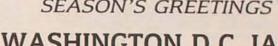
Ruth Tamanaha

BLUE SHIELD OFFICE

naaraalaalaalaa ahaalaalaa ahaalaalaa ahaalaalaa ahaalaalaa ahaalaalaa ahaalaa ahaalaa ahaalaa ahaalaa ahaalaa

SEASON'S GREETINGS

WASHINGTON D.C. JACL



MADATANI, RAIDIN, RAIDIN, TARAKO GARATA	rono rama, Manoy manaye	ICHIUJI, SUSIE/JOB
MILLER, Ron/Misono; Naomi, Eli	GASPAR, Gusztav/Reiko; Ilona	ISHIMOTO, Paul/May8101 Conn. Ave #C304, Chevy Chase (16)
MINATO, Mike/Frances; Alan	GONZALEZ, Eugene/Fumiko 64 Elderberry Lane, Willingboro, NJ 08046	IWATA, Akiko
MITSUI, M/M Jim	HARADA, George, Arthur, Stanley, Henry	Alexandria, VA 22314
MORITA, Paul/Sharron	300 Trenton Ave, Barrington, NJ 08007	KAMACHI, Emi
MUKOYAMA, Jim/Marie; Annie, Samantha	HARADA, Masaru/Hatsumi	KAWAMOTO, Yukio/Sayo6516 Bowie Dr. Springfield, VA 22150
MITRONO M/M Ginzo	HIGUCHI, George/Ruth; Naomi, Leslie	KOSOBAYASHI, Miyeko
NAGAO, Charles T	Cherry Hill, NJ 08002	Washington, DC 20009
NAGAO, C Scott/Carol; Scotty T, Michael	HORIKAWA, Herb/Milko 716 Old Lancaster Rd, Bryn Mawr 19010	KURODA, Andrew/Julia
Millville 08332	KTTA, Roy/Yuri	MASAOKA, Mike/Etsu
NAKAMURA, Ellen	MAEBORI, Teresa	MATSUKI, Paul/Katherine 12300 Conn. Ave, Silver Spring 20906
NAKAMURA, Kennon/Nori; Gregory, Maya	MARUTANI, Bill/Vicki	MINAMI, Wayne/Arlene; Lynne
9718 Turnbuckle Dr. Burke, VA 22015	MATSUMORI, Sauce/May 49 Four Leaf Rd, Levittown, PA 19056	Alexandria, VA 22307
NAKAWATASE, Aiko & HAMASHIMA, Terrie	MIYOSHI, Nobu	MONMONIER, Betty 261 Congressional Ln, #316, Rockville (62)
OGATA, Mutsuye	MORIUCHI, Tak/Yuri	NAKAHATA, John & Pete
OGATA, MUISUVE	MURAKAMI, Tom/Mary & Family	NEKOBA, Frank/Barbara 217 William & Mary Dr. Alexandria, VA 22308
OHARA, Sam/Vivian; Rich, Mike, Cheryl	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	NIKAIDO, David/Kiyoko 15209 Montford Rd, Silver Spring, MD 22904
ONO, Aki/Esther; Asse YAMAMOTO	NISHI, Masao/Wendy 510 N Wynnewood Ave, Wynnewood, PA 19096	NISHIMOTO, K K/Keiko 10228 Martinhos Bd, Visnna, VA 22181
ONO, Charles/Frances; Linda		NOSE, Akira/Yulia
ONO, Greg/Diane; Joshua, James, Cattlin, Joel RD#5, Box 497 (B)	NOGAKI, Rodger/Jane; Geraldine, Jennifer 223 Park Ave, Atco, NJ 08004	OBATA, Ben/Joanne
OOKA, Mas/Dianne; Akami, Alan, Ken, Tamiko	OHAMA, Ben/Kuni	OKURA, Pat/Lily
46 Tidewater Lane, Willingboro 08046	OKAMOTO, Allen/Yone	OKUSA, Muneo
OYE, Ted/Sunkis	SNYDER, Skip/Laurel, Skip Jr, Kathy	SATO, Frank/June
D' HODERS AVE (D)	616 For Fields Rd, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010	SHIROISHI, Tsugiye
PU BOX 5120. SEADFOOK VOOUA	TAMAKI, Dr/Mrs H Tom & Family	SUZUKI, Nami/Mike 11825 Silent Valley Ln, Gathersburg, MD 20878
209 Edgeniii Hd. Marion, PA 19000	Norristown, PA 19401	TODA, Mary
SI NOBBILIAVI AVO (D)	WATANABE, Warren/Mary	WAKLJI, George/Betty
The Alicaka Japamy	YAMATANI, Mas/Bunny; Kirk, Ketth 1925 Gibson Dr. Hatboro, PA 19040	YAMADA, Debbye
I CLULT MANNET	YOKOMIZO, Grant/Tarynn; Lauren, John	YAMADA, Gordon/Kiyo
YOKOYAMA, Taro Clars, Terry YOSHIDA, Sonoe; Sharon & Ron	206 Mimosa Dr. Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	YOSHINO, John/Mary Lou
IUDITITI, DULIN, MARINE I		(ap)

B-10 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

IWATA, Mrs Sonoko

MASATANI, Ralph/Kanoko; Takako SAKATA .

Ĩ

KANESHIKI, Mrs Kiyoko; EmiRR 5, Box 278, David Dr (B)

KANESHIKI, Stan/Irene; Neil 15 Birdsall Dr (B)

. .1608 Third Av







Ventura County JACL Appreciates the Generous Support Given to Its Scholarship Fund

The total commission of these ads goes to our Chapter Scholarship Fund.

Space Donated by JEFF MAYEDA and WEST FLOWER GROWERS & SHIPPERS (The Mimaki Family) A REAL AND A

VENTURA COUNTY CHAPTER SCHOLARSHIP AWARDEES

Year	Reci	pient
------	------	-------

1

W

		High Schot
'89	MELISSA YETO	Port Huenem
'90	AMY KUNIYOSHI	Camarill
'90	STACY NAKANO	Agour
'90	MOEKA KUWAMOTO	Thousand Oak
'90	AKIMI JUSTIN NAKAGAWA	T. Oak
	SIDETTE KIYOKO MIYAO	
	YOSHIAKI OKAYAMA	
'90	KENJI M. KATO	Channel Island
	KIMBERLEY T. SASAKI	

High School College of Intent Mills College Univ. of Colorado Carnegie Mellon **UC Berkeley** UC Santa Barbara UC Santa Barbara Cal Poly Pomona Calif. Lutheran Univ. UC San Diego

CONGRATULATIONS All of the Scholarship Recipients are academically outstanding and well-rounded individuals



J. Nakamura Berry Farms

Oxnand, California 93032



FARMER TO YOU **Fresh Produce**

"Ventura County's Best Strawberries"

Our New Location: Corner of Rose Avenue & Los Angeles Avenue **OPEN FROM FEBRUARY TO OCTOBER** Telephone: (805) 485-5947 WHOLESALE AVAILABLE



BRUCE HIRAI JACK HIRAI

A Jolly Christmas

K. Okamura Flower Inc.

Grower - Shipper

Coast-to-Coast Gypsophila (Baby's Breath)

KAZ OKAMURA KIM OKAMURA

3900 GROVES PLACE SOMIS, CA 93066 (805) 987-1882

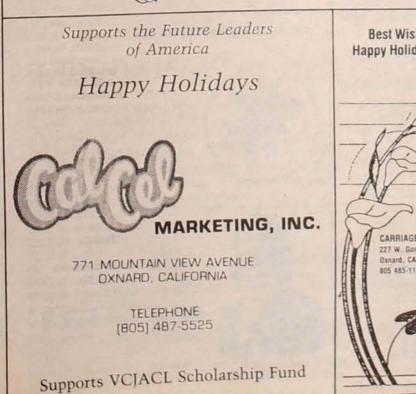


Buena Floral Farms, Inc.

Grower & Shipper of Major California Flowers P.O. Box 4296, Ventura, CA 93004 (805) 525-1815 / 525-6001 Fax (805) 525-5659

MINORU YAMAGUCHI

YUJI SUYEYOSHI

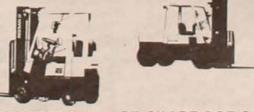


Best Wishes for a Happy Holiday Season! CARRIAGE SQUARE FLORIST 227 W. Gonzales Road Oxnard, CA 93030 805 485-1188 FTD Telellora

Season's Greetings



3450 E. Camino Ave., **OXNARD, CA 93030** (805) 485-0577 = (800) 447-0937 FAX: (805) 485-0583



FORKLIFT SERVICE SINCE 1950

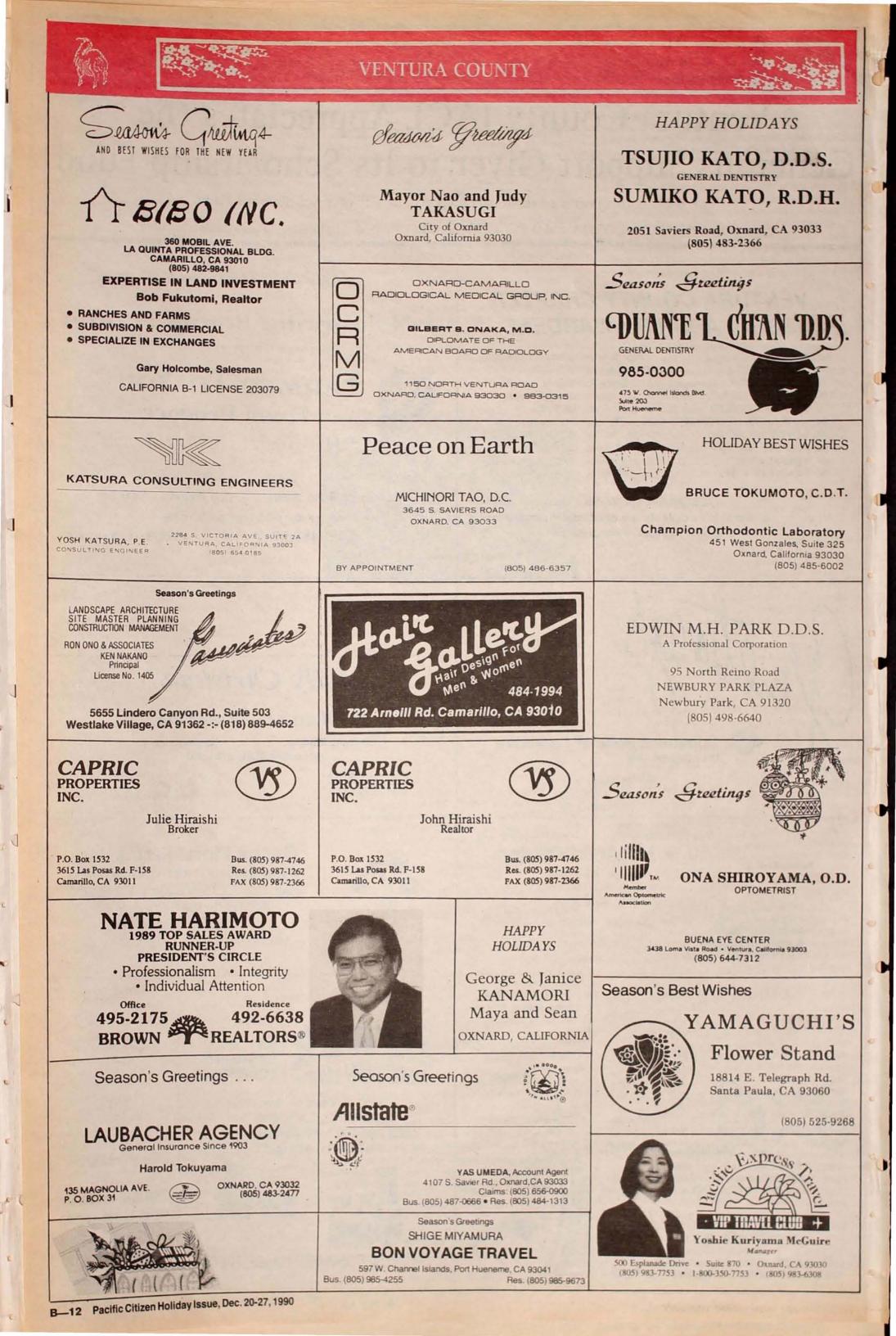
BISHOP'S **AUTO PARTS**

Servicemen's Discounts Bring Your I.D. Card



250 Surfside Dr. Port Hueneme, CA 93041 (805) 488-1616 Owner: Eugene Terada

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-11





Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

Continued from Section B, Page 14

1942, Japanese Americans were being subservient, and they said, 'Well, okay, if I do this [acquiesce to the internment], then I'll prove my Americanism. But I think that thinking has changed.... People know [now] that they have rights, and if they're maligned, then they deserve an apology."²

Even so, it was not easy for the Japanese American community to unite around the notion of redress. The issue first arose in 1970, when a resolution in support of redress was placed before the biennial national convention of the Japanese American Citizens League (JACL), a civic and patriotic organization founded in 1930 that claimed 27,000 members in 114 chapters nationwide. Although the convention approved the resolution in 1970, and similar ones in 1972 and 1974, little was done to put flesh on an otherwise vague principle, largely due to divisions within JACL, and in the larger Japanese American community, as to the wisdom of seeking redress. Memories of the internment were painful and humiliating, and many had little desire to revisit them. There were concerns, moreover, that an effort to bring up past wrongs would only backfire. Many felt, in the words of one, that "we don't want to rake these coals, because if we do, there's going to be a white backlash."

Divisions over redress intensified when activist members of the Seattle chapter of the JACL, frustrated with the national organization's lack of progress on the issue, developed a concrete proposal for redress which included, for the first time, monetary compensation for individual internees. The concept did not, however, inspire immediate consensus. John Tateishi, who chaired JACL's National Committee for Redress from 1978-85, recalls many who felt that " it really demeans the whole idea of liberty and freedom to put a price tag on it."

While the Seattle plan languished in the national JACL organization, members of the Seattle chapter were successful in their efforts to persuade the White House to revoke Executive Order 9066 which, it turned out, had never been formally rescinded. On February 19, 1976, President Gerald Ford signed a proclamation officially terminating the order. Terming the exclusion "a national mistake," Ford wrote, "We now know what we should have known then—not only was that evacuation wrong, but Japanese-Americans were and are loyal Americans." But by this time, the Japanese American community had become interested in more concrete signs of apology. A 1976 poll of JACL board members throughout the nation, conducted by the Seattle group, indicated that over 94 percent of those polled were willing to lend support to legislation mandating payments to individual internees. ³

By 1978, the push for redress had gathered enough momentum within the leadership of the Japanese American community to prompt the JACL's National Committee for Redress to propose a plan that included provisions for monetary compensation. The plan, presented at the organization's national convention in July of that year, called for a flat payment of \$25,000 per internee, as well as the establishment of a \$100 million trust fund to be used for the benefit of Japanese American community organizations. Total cost of such a program was put at \$3 billion. Although the JACL convention adopted the plan and agreed to make redress the top priority in the organization's activities in the coming two years, the action was still controversial and provoked an angry response from then-US Senator S.I. Hayakawa (R-Calif.) who argued that a demand for monetary compensation was "absurd and ridiculous"4 and "not Japanese."

But even among those who had supported redress there was controversy, in this instance about how to press their case for compensation. As they considered their next move, disagreement arose among redress advocates over the best means to the end they sought: the courts, redress legislation submitted to Congress, or a special commission.

SECTION C

In my gut, what I really wanted to do was take this thing straight up. Go in with an appropriation bill ... make an honest fight of it and see what we could do in a battle in the Congress. And if we lost, then we would lose it in an honest fight, and we would have it over with. I knew the commission route would be long and ... difficult and that it wouldn't be popular at all [with Japanese Americans].

Still, Tateishi felt that if Inouye—the Japanese American senior member in Congress—recommended the formation of a commission, "we [would be] really tied to it." As they waited outside Inouye's office for the meeting to begin, Tateishi turned to a redress committee member and remarked, "The one thing I hope Inouye doesn't say in this meeting is 'a commission."

At first, in fact, Inouye said little. The JACL delegation presented two proposals for redress: the original Seattle plan and the guidelines approved in the 1978 JACL convention. After that, Matsunaga and Mineta did most of the talking (Matsui, a freshman representative, had been in the House for just a few weeks), laying out the difficulties of getting a redress bill through Congress. Congressional attitudes, they said, were little different from those in the general public and were colored



Grant Ujifusa, JACL-LEC strategy chair, and David Louie (right), business editor at KGO-TV, San Francisco, at an Asian American award ceremony last Sept. 17 in Washington. At left is co-emcee Virginia Cha.

by racism, ignorance of the issue, and a belief that this was mere special interest legislation calling for a large appropriation for a small group. Moreover, logical supporters of the legislation-such as civil rights advocates-were little-versed in the issue, as well. During a lull in this bleak discussion, Inouye, who had remained largely silent, finally spoke up. "He said," Tateishi remembers, "Maybe what you fellows ought to think about is considering legislation that would establish a federal commission." "Frankly," says Tateishi, "my heart sank. ... At that point, we went silent on our side of the table, because I don't think anyone's heart on our side was to go that route." But Inouye pressed his point, arguing that a commission would generate publicity and establish an official record of government wrongdoing. Mineta supported the idea as well, telling the JACL delegation that a commission, as Tateishi puts it, "would really help a lot. ... There was a real consensus [on a commission] among the members of Congress."

Choosing a Path

When the JACL members returned to the West Coast, Tateishi convened a two-day session of the National Committee for Redress to discuss their choices. "When I felt the discussion had been exhausted," Tateishi recalls, "I said that I was going to bring it to a vote." The vote would be over whether to pursue redress legislation immediately or first seek the creation of a commission. Committee members had discussed the possibility of legal action, particularly in the form of a class action suit, but concluded that it would be too costly and time-consuming a route and would not likely generate the same kind of publicity that a legislative battle would. The committee did not reject the judicial approach outright, but put it on "a back burner" while they aimed their sights at Congress. "Our feeling," explains Tateishi, "was that it was the Congress and the public that had convicted us in 1942, and that we wanted this country to realize what had happened and to have Congress take responsibility for the action of that body." As for which legislative route to take, either alternative had its pluses and minuses. A commission would have the advantage, as had been pointed out, of establishing a record and educating the public and Congress, as well as the backing of arguably the most powerful Japanese American in the US-Sen. Inouye who, as third-ranking member of the Democratic party, wielded considerable clout in Washington; his support-or his opposition-to any legislative initiative had to be weighed carefully in any redress strategy. On the other hand, a commission would greatly lengthen the time frame in which a redress campaign would be played out. The process of approving the commission legislation and then conducting the study could take years, at a time when many in the Japanese American community were becoming increasingly impatient to begin a redress effort, and when the population of surviving internees was aging fast.

This sense of urgency, plus the feeling that it was insulting to have to prove that there had in fact been any government wrongdoing, made the option of pursuing redress legislation very attractive to some. But while pressing for immediate action would placate some, there was a strong risk that Congress would reject a redress bill, particularly if it included provisions for individual compensation. As Mineta and the rest of the Japanese American congressional delegation had pointed out, redress legislation was likely to be squeezed between the twin pillars of prejudice and indifference. Moreover, the Japanese American community was too small and too dispersed to bring much convincing pressure to bear on Congress. There were only roughly 760,000 Japanese Americans in the US (out of a total population of 240 million), half of whom lived in Hawaii. Eighty-five percent of the mainlanders lived in California, but-a sign of their high degree of assimilation-in numbers too scattered to effect election outcomes. "I believe there's only one congressional district in the entire country where Japanese Americans make up anything close to a significant number of the population," says Glenn Roberts, Mineta's legislative director in the early 1980s. "You're talking about a community of a few hundred thousand people scattered around the country."

In the end, the redress committee, though divided, voted to support the idea of the commission.⁶ And, as Inouye had anticipated, the concept proved relatively uncontroversial in Congress. Inouye's position in the Senate assured passage in that body. There was, however, more resistance in the House, where Norman Mineta was furious at colleagues who raised questions as to how the US could tell whether or not Japanese Americans might have been spies. "Members of Congress," recalls John Tateishi, "were saying, 'After all, we were at war with Japan and we couldn't trust you folks."" Nonetheless, the House did pass the commission legislation on July 21, 1980, by a vote of 297-109. The level of opposition was a sign of tougher battles to come.

The Commission Hearings

On July 31, President Carter signed into law the bill creating a Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians. The nine commission members-three each appointed by the president, the House and the Senate-included former Health and Human Services General Counsel Joan Bernstein, who served as chair; former Supreme Court Justice Arthur Goldberg; former Massachusetts Republican Senator Edward Brooke; Republican Congressman Dan Lungren of California; Judge William Marutani, of the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas; and Dr. Arthur Fleming, chairman of the US Civil Rights Commission and Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare under the Eisenhower administration. Their task was threefold: 1) review the facts and circumstances surrounding Executive Order 9066, and its impact; 2) review the military directives requiring relocation and, in some cases, detention in internment camps; and 3) recommend appropriate remedies.

On July 14, 1981, the commission kicked off its study with a hearing in Washington, DC. Over the next year and a half, its members crisscrossed the country, holding a total of 20 days of public hearings in nine cities and collecting testimony from former government officials, public figures, historians, and Japanese Americans who had been interned. It was the latter who provided the most emotional moments of the hearings, offering what the commission later described as "poignant, searing testimony" of their experiences during the evacuation. Witness after witness, many of them weeping, recalled the fear and degradation of the enforced round-ups and transports to assembly centers and relocation camps. "To this day," one woman told the commission,

I can remember vividly the plight of the elderly, some on stretchers, orphans herded onto the train by caretakers, and especially a young couple with four pre-school children. The mother had two frightened toddlers hanging on to her coat. In her arms, she carried two crying babies. ... The shades were drawn on the train for our entire trip. Military police patrolled the aisles.

There were stories of troops with bayonets fixed on the incoming internees, of some who were housed in horse stables at a race track, of a regimented life under armed guard. Gradually, the hearings began to generate stories in the press. "It did happen" began a sympathetic story in Time that ran in August 1981. Whatever their effect on the general public, the hearings had a galvanic impact on the Japanese American community. Many of the stories that emerged in testimony were being told for the first time, and the airing of longsuppressed grief and anger created an atmosphere of emotional intensity. Amid the painful outpouring of memories, there was also what Glenn Roberts calls a "great unlocking of passion," which, with some exceptions, brought the "rank and file" of the Japanese American community more solidly behind the idea of redress. "Talking about it" became the first step along the path to political activism, adds Rep. Mineta, on whom the commission hearings were to have a particularly powerful impact. "It was only after talking about it that people could go on to the next step and actually do something about it."

A Meeting in Washington

After the 1978 biennial convention, John Tateishi, newly appointed chair of the JACL's National Committee for Redress, set two goals for his group: a campaign to educate the American public on the internment, and the drafting of redress legislation that would be introduced in Congress. The latter began with a meeting with four of the five Japanese American members of Congress: Representatives Norman Mineta and Robert Matsui, both Democrats from California, and Senators Daniel Inouye and Spark Matsunaga, Democrats of Hawaii.⁵

Tateishi and his committee had asked for the meeting, which took place on January 30, 1979 in Inouye's chamber office, to discuss redress and "try to develop a legislative strategy." By this time, Tateishi had already sought the opinions of the heads of national civil rights organizations and Washington lobbyists, and the advice he had gotten was somewhat disheartening. "There was an absolute consistency among all of them," he recalls. "They said, 'You know, no one knows about this issue, and those who do think you guys are guilty anyway. You're never going to get this kind of legislation introduced, let alone passed, in Congress.' And every single one of them suggested that we consider creating a federal commission to investigate." Tateishi's instincts took him in the opposite direction:

The Commission Report and Recommendations

In taking that next step, Japanese Americans were aided by the report of the commission, which was submitted to

Continued on Section C, Page 12

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-1

HO!HO!HO!

the San Francisco Chapter of JACL

Happy Holiday Season

Richard N. Kishimoto Manager of Operations



MASAO ASHIZAWA 1698 Post St.
San Francisco, CA 94115 Telephone: 931-5510



AZUMAYA PRODUCTS

TOFU AGÉ (FRIED SOY BEAN CAKE) . NAMA-AGÉ (FRIED SOY BEAN CAKE) - SHIRATAKE or SUKIYAKI NOODLES . KONNYAKU (YAM CAKE) . CHOW MEIN NOODLES . UDON (JAPANESE NOODLES . WON TON . GYOZA (ROUND WON TON) . EGG ROLL UDON w/SHRIMP FLAVOR . CHINESE NOODLE w/ SOY FLAVOR

MIZONO BROS. .

1575 Burke Ave., San Francisco, CA 94124 - (415) 285-1130



SEASON'S BEST WISHES INSURANCE

Purveyors of fine desserts and sandwiches / eat here / take away 1826 Buchanan St. (between Sutter & Bush) San Francisco, CA 94115 • (415) 031-1818 Mon-Sat 8:30 - 8; Sun. 11 - 5

Holiday Greetings



1743 Buchaman Mall S m Francisco, Ca 94115 415 921 7100

Copy Service Office Supplies Japanese Art Materials

SEASON'S GREETINGS!

YAMATO AUTO REPAIR March and Michael Dobashi 1899 Bush St. @ 346-5116 San Francisco, Ca 94109

Holiday Cheers

薬

局

JIM'S DRUGS KAHN YAMADA MINORU YAMADA

PHARAMCISTS

JAPAN CENTER 22 PEACE PLAZA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115 TEL. 921-5893

Peace and Good Will to All

From the Physicians of San Francisco.	Bay Area	
Dean R. Hirabayashi, MD, ophthalmologist	291 Geary St., Suite 700	362-3364
Clyde Ikeda, MD,	. 490 Post St., Suite 3723	781-2730
William Kiyasu, MD, Pediatrician	. 3905 Sacramento. St.	752-8038
Richard J. Moore, MD	. 3905 Sacramento, St.	386-4600
Gary S. Mizono, MD, Otorhinolaryngologist	. 1580 Valencia, Suite 508	641-1511
Rodney Omachi, MD, Nephrology	. 400 Parnassus Ave., Suite 540	665-3400
Michael C. Samn, MD	. 3905 Sacramento St.	752-8038
Michael M. Toriumi, DPM, Podiatrist	. 2477 Chestnut St.	921-1922
I. Jack Tsuji, MD, Cardiologist, Int. Med	.2100 Webster St., Suite 518	923-3075
Himeo Tsumori, MD, Pediatrician	. 2107 Van Ness Ave.	776-5295
John I. Umekubo, MD, Internal Medicine	. 1674 Post St., Suite 3	931-5182
Kenneth S. Yamamoto, MD, Oncology, Int. Med	i. 2645 Ocean Ave.	334-7565

From the Dentists of San Francisco/Bay Area 922-6588 391-6660 751-1110 653-7012 986-0382 776-2010 752-5244 776-2010 751-1110 751-1110 989-3322 421-1332 Wynn M. Matsumura, DDS 403 - 25th Ave., Suite A 387-8600 397-5959 397-4095 752-5244 Lawrence H. "Chip" Nakamura, DDS ... 1622 Post St. 567-5200 567-1532 752-8585 752-8585 398-4110 563-2000 421-1332 567-3470 752-5244 986-0382 563-5800 ... and the Optometrists of San Francisco/Bay Area 776-2352 668-4233



REAL ESTATE

Sales, Rentals **Property Management**

т. окамото & CO. ALLEN M. OKAMOTO

Takeo Okamoto Haruo Hayashi David Yonemoto Derrell W. Gee Ann Yamaguchi H. Kurahashi

x

Jim Yonashiro Akiko Takeuchi Kayo Yamakawa Ron Kagehiro Lisa Ma Hisako Kobayashi

Home, Auto

Business

1832 Buchanan St., No. 202 San Francisco, CA 94115 (415) 931-6290

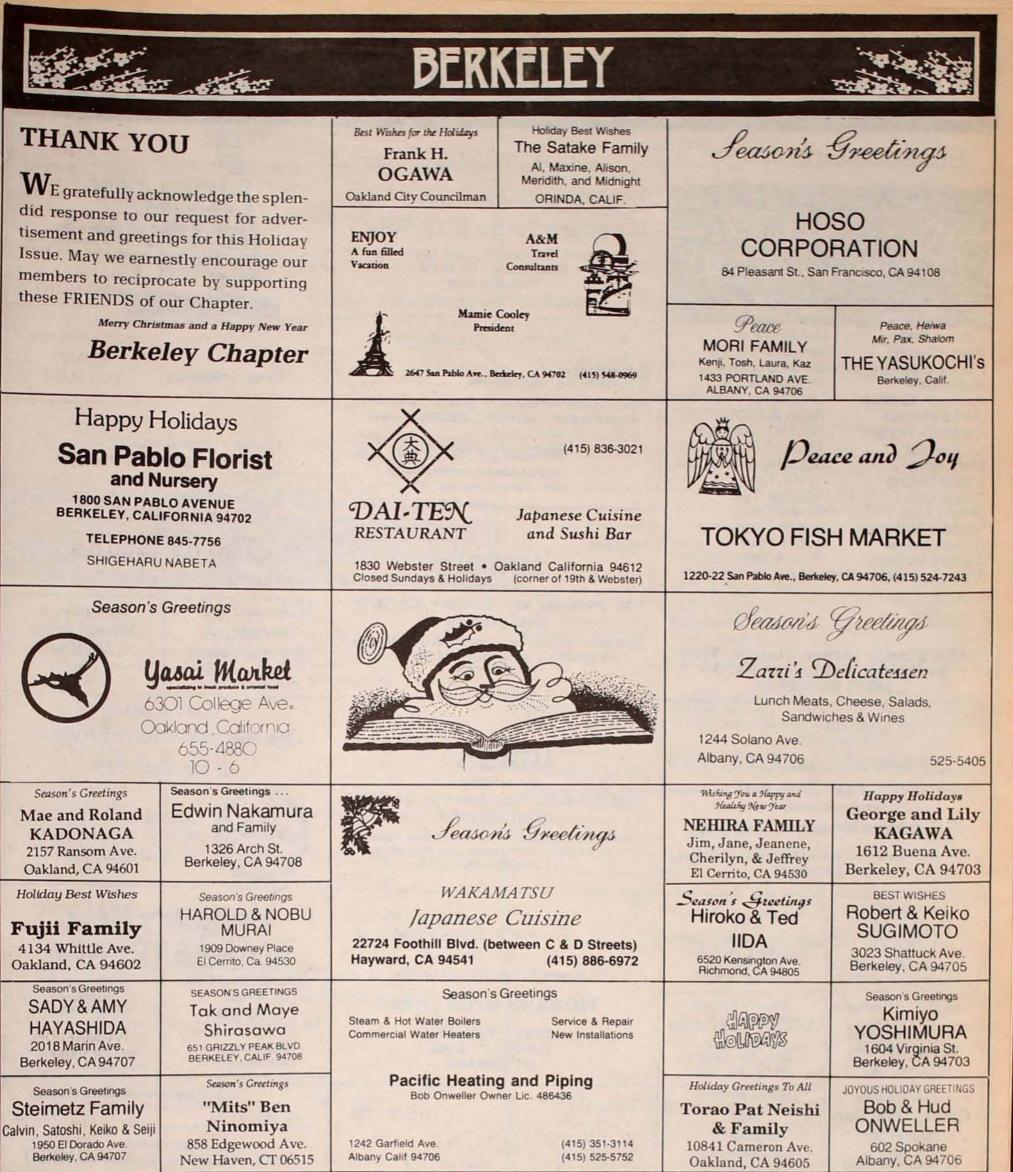
C-2 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



Oriental Foods Since 1906	Happy Holidays	Happy Holidays	
	HEDANI & CHOY LAW OFFICES	Michiya Egusa Vice President Manager Micon Bank Union Bank Japan Center Office 1-104 1675 Post Street San Francisco, CA 94115-369 415.445.0278	
UOKI K. SAKAI COMPANY 1656 Post St. San Francisco, California 94115 Phone: 921-0514	BOUTIQUE DISHARE CORNER JEL P Nofé 1737 Post St., Japan Center, Kintetsu Bildg. Sun Francisco, CA 94115 Phone. (415) 922-9744	PEARLS & FINE JEWELRY 14151 922-066 Murata Pearl Company SEASON'S GREETINGS JAPAN CENTER 1737 POST STREET. #12, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115	



Season's Greetings Roy H. & Kimiko MATSUMOTO 1536 Hearst Ave. Berkeley, CA 94703	Season's Greetings Walter and Haruko OKAWA 2118 Prince St. Berkeley, CA 94705	SAKI Tasting Dail TAKARA SAKE USA INC.	y 12 to 6	HOLIDAY BEST WISHES Furuichi Family Jim, Satoko, Derek & Michele 1323 Cornell Ave. Berkeley, CA 94702	Season's Greetings GORO & MARY ENDO 1510 McGee Berkeley, Ca 94703	
Berkeley, CA 94703		K. yokouchi y. shinoda	oriental art custom framing 2318 shattuck berkeley, calif. 94704 (415) 841-0665	Peace and Joy <i>This Land is Your Land</i> Preserve It Enjoy It Invest In It For Outstanding Real Estate Help, ask a Reality. In their Provideserve the best in integrity, pressing and service Berkeley Associatio		
MORTUARY - CREMATORY - URN AND HEIAN GARDENS - CEMETERY 101 Colusa Ave., Berkeley, CA 94707 P.O. Box 7007 — (415) 525-5111 WALTER N. BAXTER, JR., President MICHAEL J. KLINGER, Executive Vice-President					MOLTIFEE LIGTING	



Merry Christmas With All Good Wishes for the Year Ahead!	HOLIDAY GREETINGS Sus and Yone
Seigo & Hatsuye OUYE 522 North St. Oakland, CA 94609	NAKAMURA 1926A Oregon St. Berkeley, CA 94703
Season's Greetings Shig and Tami AKAGI 1912 Chestnut St. Berkeley, CA 94702	Wish you all a Prosperous New Paul T. & Betty M. Nomura 889 Hillside Ave. Albany, CA 94706



Year



Dinner 5 - 10 p.m. Daily . Closed Wednesday 1629 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702 525-1575

Season's Greetings **Berkeley Cleaning Center**

Cleaners — Launderers

Service Is Our Business Harry "Yosh" Takahashi - James "Mich" Takahashi 1110 University Ave, Berkeley, Ca 94702 843-1675

Season's Greetings

ALBANY OFFICE, MANAGER

J. YOKO FITZPATRICK

1451 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706

	Et
Hauoli Makahiki Hou (Very Happy New Year) Arthur H. Sato	SEASON'S GREETINGS SHIZUE SUGIYAMA 1323 CORNELL AVE. BERKELEY, CA 94702
Holiday Greetings Vernon & Emi Nishi Soquel, CA 95073	Happy Holidays Helen and George YOSHIDA 828 Shevlin Dr. El Cerrito, CA 94530
Season's C COLLEGE C Tamio Kajita 2942 College Berkeley, C Tel: 845-	Harry Y. Takahashi Avenue 2a 94705

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-



BERKELEY



Season's Greetings



Serving the East Bay since 1950

Francis Bolte Terry Chang Peggy Chenier Helen Chin Kathleen Greinke Junko Hassan Cameron Hong Lorena Kai Mark Kron Calvin Kwong Grace Lam Robert Lee Michael Mainaga Steven Malaki Serena McClory Mahmood Mokhtari

Harold Nawy James Obbanya Diane Ohlsson Norma Ramos Christopher Robinson Adan Sanchez Sachiko Suenaga Michael Sumner Bob Shao-Hung Tan Tracy Tan Gordon Tao **Royal Taylor** Loren Thompson Keith Tower Kelvin Tse Steve Yoshimura

2554 Martin Luther King Jr. Way Berkeley, California 94704 (415) 848-2724

Peace on Earth

LAWRENCE K. HARADA, O.D. WEYLIN G. ENG, O.D. DOCTORS OF OPTOMETRY

El Sobrante Professional Center

3980 San Pablo Dam Rd., El Sobrante, CA 94803 (415) 222-2911

Happy Holiday Greetings

Terry and Skip

YAMASHITA

El Cerrito, Calif.

Season's Greetings

Charles and Sue

MAEDA

661 Poirier St.

Oakland, CA 94609

Joyous Holiday SeasonSeason's GreetingsPaul & Aiko
TAKATADick, Ethel, Jodie & Derrick
NAKAMURA
6935 Wilson Way
El Cerrito, Ca. 94530

Season's Greetings Yoshio Hotta Family Virginia, John, Gina, Ann, Donna El Cerrito, Calif.

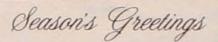
Season's Greetings SAM UCHIUMI 1424 Hopkins St. Berkeley, CA 94702

Happy Holidays

MORRIS KOSAKURA & STAFF

Kosakura Tours & Travels

350 Sansome St., Suite 1050, San Francisco, CA 94104 (415) 956-4300 No. Calif. Toll Free: (800) 858-2882



ROOFING "BEATS THE RAINS"..... New & Repair All Types
State Lic. #405316 Terms to Suit -:- JAMES COSENZA, Owner

> Nicholas Roofing, Inc. 1816 San Pablo Ave, Berkeley, CA 94702 Day & Night (415) 848-4433

GREETINGS

Dave Fujikawa

849 University Ave., Berkeley, CA 94710 (415) 841-9099

Certified Services, Auto Care, Tune-Ups, Brakes, Alignment, Air Condition — Independent Dealer Marketing Union 76 Products

GREETINGS

union

George Fujikawa 1499 University Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702 (415) 843-7164

Certified Services, Auto Care, Tune-Ups, Brakes, Alignment, Air Condition — Independent Dealer Marketing Union 76 Products

Season's Greetings

COMPLETE AUTO REPAIRING

Nomura Bros., Inc.

2720 San Pablo Ave. Berkeley, CA 94702 (415) 845-8404

(415) 524-9700

Taketa's



Steve Takakuwa

A Division of Elmwood Insurance Service, Inc. Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers Since 1952

Two Tunnel Road P.O. Box 5017 Berkeley, California 94705 415/548-8200 • FAX 415/548-6145 Pager # 729-3044

HOLIDAY GREETINGS SHIMADA Joe and Nancy 1409 Ada Street Berkeley, CA 94702

Best Wishes to All Yoshinori & Edna TANADA Oakland, California

HAPPY HOLIDAYS! Japanese American Services

of the East Bay



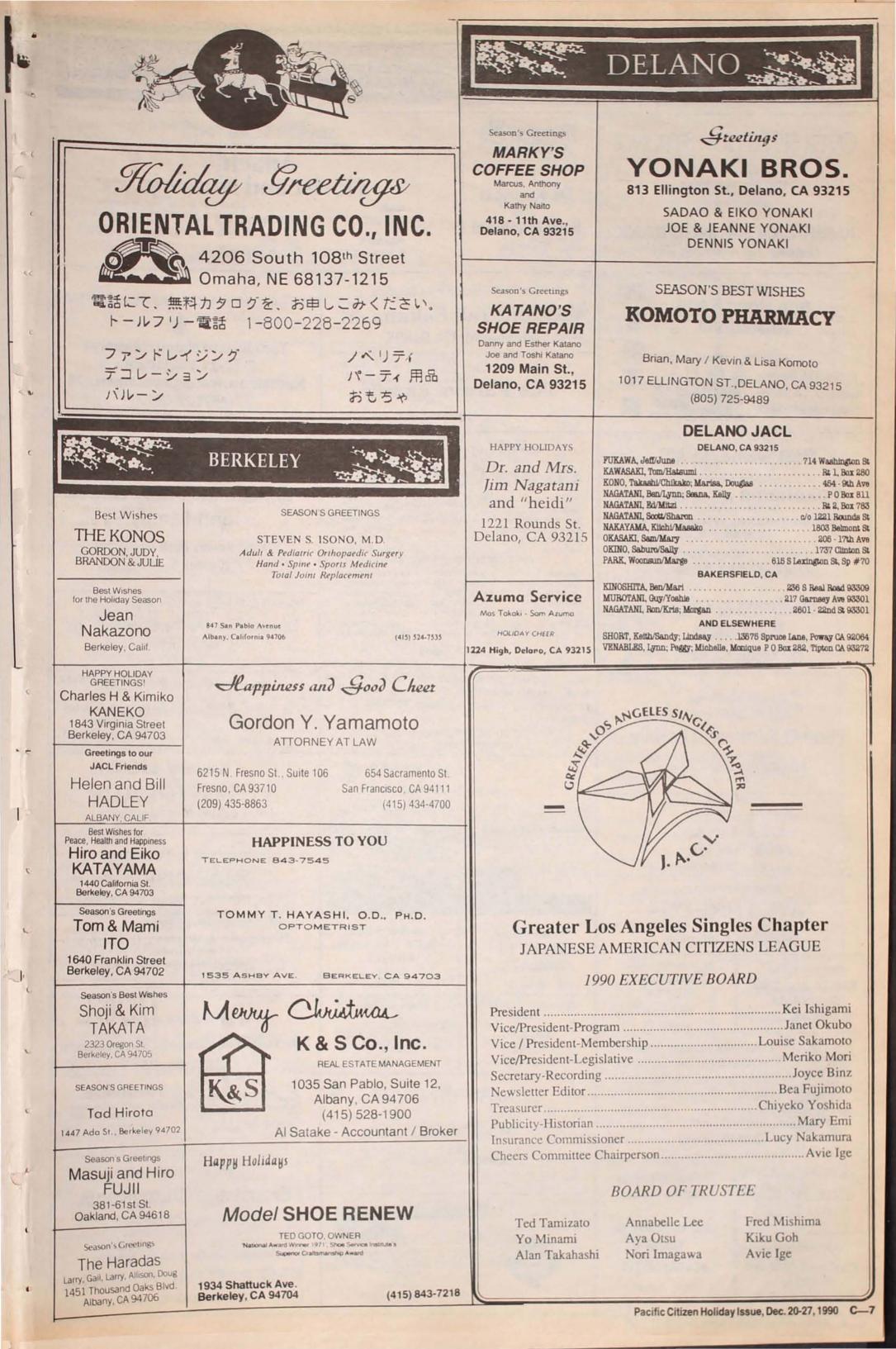
2126 Channing Way Berkeley, California 94704 Tel. (415) 848-3560

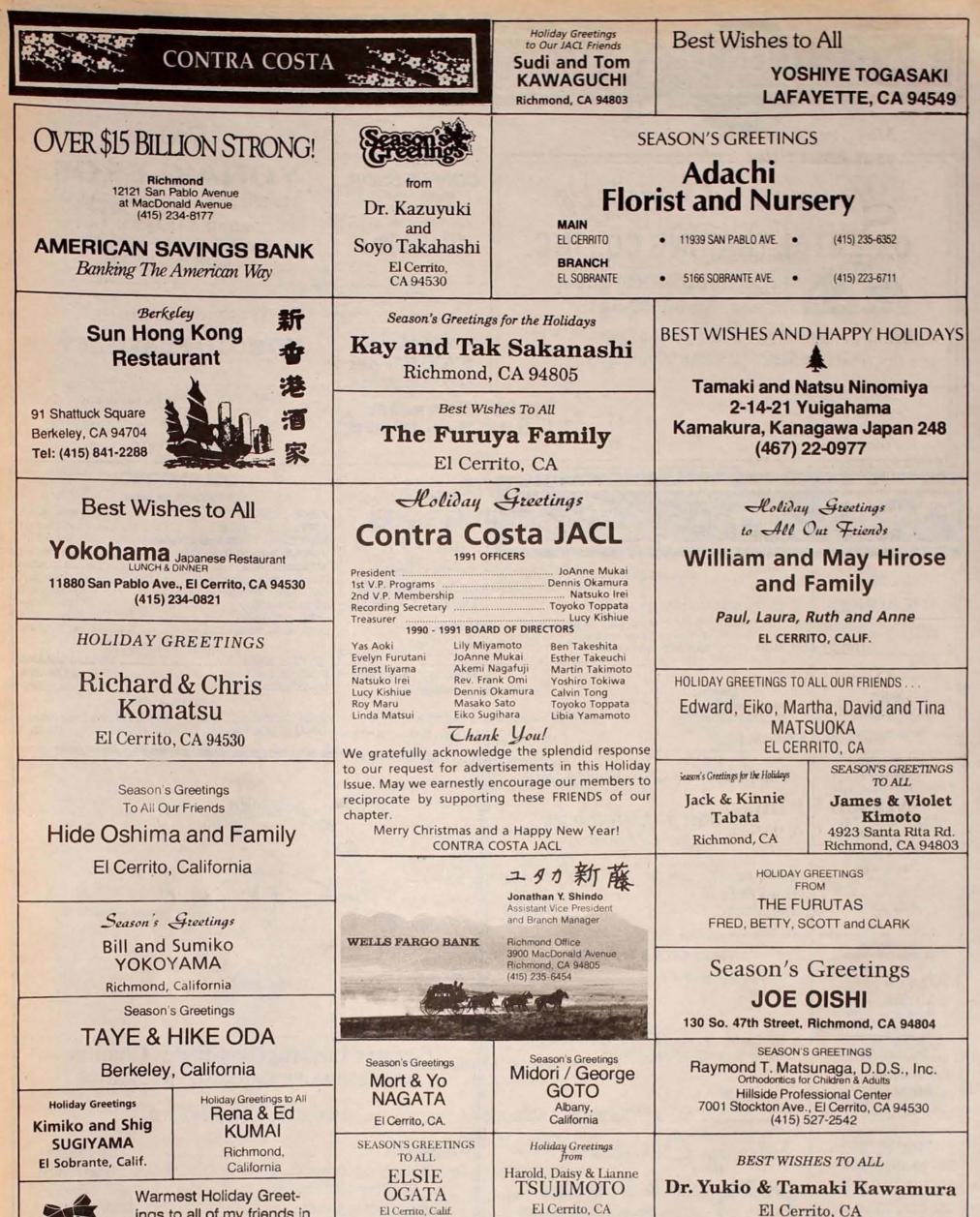
Berkeley Bowl						
MARKETPLACE						
BERKELEY BOWL WINES 843-6929	Berkeley Bowl Produce 843-6929					
HANA—YA Janet Sanders	Meat and Delicatessen Jack Wong 841-6346					
Berkeley Bowl Seafood Fresh Fish, Seafood Ted lijima 548-7008						
FREE PARKING 2777 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, CA 94705						

Season's Greetings KUSUO & GRACE TSUJIMOTO 2160 Oregon St. Berkeley, Calif. 94705	Best Wishes for the Holidays Roy, Alice, Lance, Erin & Scott WAKIDA 1932 El Dorado Ave. Berkeley, CA 94707	Flowers & Gifts 10382 San Pablo Avenue El Cerrito, California 94530		P	DOEL
HOLIDAY BEST WISHES Kobayashi Family NOB OPATTI O RODGER STEVEN O RUSSELL Albany, CA 94706	Holiday Greetings to All! Ken, Ann, Sean & Lee YABUSAKI Albany, California	Berkeley's Finest—'Jus MARION WHITE	IS Motel	PROPERTIES	GORDON Y. YAMAMOTO 654 SACRAMENTO ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94111 TEL. (415) 434-4703 • 391-3602
Season's Greetings YOSH TAKAKUWA	Happy Holiday Greetings Terry and Skip YAMASHITA El Cerrito CA 94530	Season's Greetings to all my JACL Friends Beatrice Kono 1380 Ada St. Berkeley, Calif. 94702	Peace and Justice Lewis Suzuki ARTIST 2240 Grant St. Berkeley, CA 94703	Best Wishes Kenji, Nancy & Matthew Togami 1214 Ordway St. Berkeley, CA 94706	SEASON'S GREETINGS Min and Yae Sano 1938 Oregon St. Berkeley, Calif. 94703
May PEACE be with us all Lily Oyama & Yasuo Sasaki 2809 Cherry St. Berkeley, CA 94705	SEASON'S GREETINGS Asa Sano, Linda, Harry Ron Fujie and Sabrina Cotugno	Season's Best Wishes KATHLEEN AND DANIEL DATE Berkeley California	Season's Greetings KIYOSHI, EMIKO DAVID, TAMIKO KATSUMOTO 2615 BROOKS AVE EL CERRITO, CALIF. 94530	HAPPY HOLIDAYS James & Chiyoko YANO 1630 Franklin St. Berkeley, CA 94702	Holiday Best Wishes Art & Flo IWATA 947 Galvin Dr. El Cerrito, CA 94530

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

C_6







ings to all of my friends in the Japanese-American Community from

Supervisor **Tom Powers**

HOLIDAY GREETINGS EMIKO HITOMI El Cerrito, CA

BEST WISHES TO ALL Carl and Masayo ODA Richmond, CA 94804 John, Ruby & Dana HIRAMOTO El Cerrito, CA 94530

Holiday Greetings

to All Our Friends!

El Cerrito, CA

Season's Greetings

Natsuko & Jerry IREI Richmond, Ca 94805

> TSA Corporation dba Tri Service Auto Center

10733 San Pablos Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530 415 526-7877

Kuni Shibata Tosh R. Shibata Tom S. Honda

El Cerrito, CA



KUNI HIGUCHI

Owner

S & T SERVICE FOREIGN & DOMESTIC AUTO REPAIRS

10793 SAN PABLO AVENUE EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA 94530

(415) 527-1711

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Ernest and Chizu liyama

El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings for the Holidays

KEN & TOMI NAWATA EL CERRITO, CA 94530

C-8 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

CONTRA COSTA



Greetings for the Holidays With Appreciation from RICHMOND - SHIMADA FRIENDSHIP COMMISSION

May your hearth be warm and your heart filled with joy and peace.

CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

MORTUARY · CREMATORY · URN GARDENS · CEMETERY 101 COLUSA AVENUE · BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

謹賀新年

May you enjoy a happy holiday season and a healthy and prosperous New Year. May your increased involvement in the community bring forth the changes you desire the most. Thank you for all your past support and involvement.

> ROBERT J. CAMPBELL Member, California Legislature 11th Assembly District RICHMOND, CA 94804

> > Happy Holidays

David and Carol MacDiarmid

Richmond, CA 94801

Season's Greetings for the Holidays

Masao Shimada Pinole, CA 94564

Season's Greetings E & S KURAMOTO

Kensington, CA 94706

Holiday Greetings Michael & Masako MIYAKADO

Richmond, CA

SEASON'S GREETINGS ALICE and WILLIAM SHIMAMOTO EL CERRITO, CA 94530



Dinner 5-10 p.m. Daily; Closed Wed. 1629 San Pablo Ave © 525-1575 Berkeley, Ca 94702

Happy Holidays Best Wishes

from

SAKURA-KAI ADVISORY BOARD

West Contra Costa County Japanese Senior Citizens Center

> Thank you for your CONTINUED SUPPORT

Holiday Greetings

Let there be Peace on Earth for the New Year

THE TAKEUCHI'S Ron, Esther, Marcy and Kevin

Season's Greetings

Sumitomo Bank of California Jeanne Yoko Fitzpatrick ALBANY OFFICE • (415) 527-0141

HOLIDAY GREETINGS To All Our Friends

Nabeta Nursery Inc.

411 Brookside Drive, Richmond, Ca 94801

BEST WISHES FOR A HAPPY HOLIDAY

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Thank you for your continued support!

FRIENDS OF CONGRESSMAN



Happy Holidays to All My Friends

VIRGINIA FUMI TOMITA Oakland, CA 94610

Season's Greetings for the Holidays

ED and EVE NAKANO EL CERRITO, CA 94530

Season's Greetings to All

Jack and Fukuyo Hamahashi Richmond, CA 94803



YABUSAKI'S DWIGHT WAY NURSERY GARDEN SUPPLIES

FRANK MASAO YABUSAKI

1001 DWIGHT WAY BERKELEY, CA 94710 (415) 845-6261

Season's Greetings to All Our Friends . BEN & FUMIKO TAKESHITA

Richmond, CA 94805

Season's Greetings to All William, Toshiko and Dennis

TSURUMOTO

Richmond, CA 94804

Season's Greetings

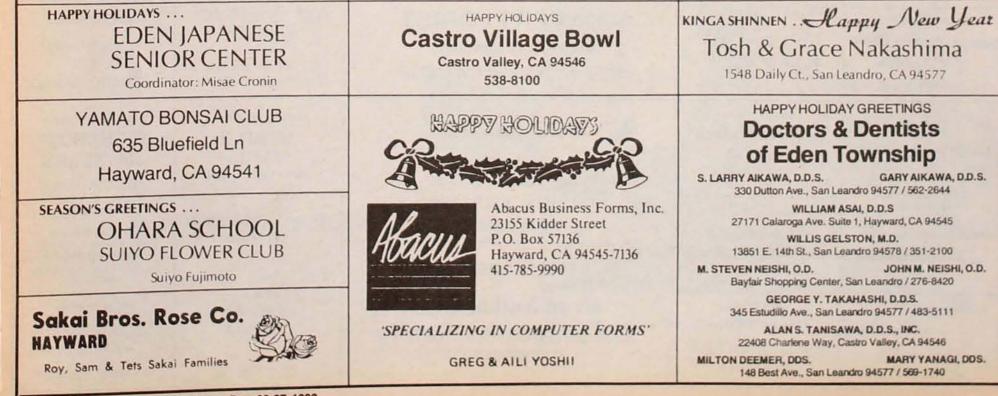
Season's Greetings From



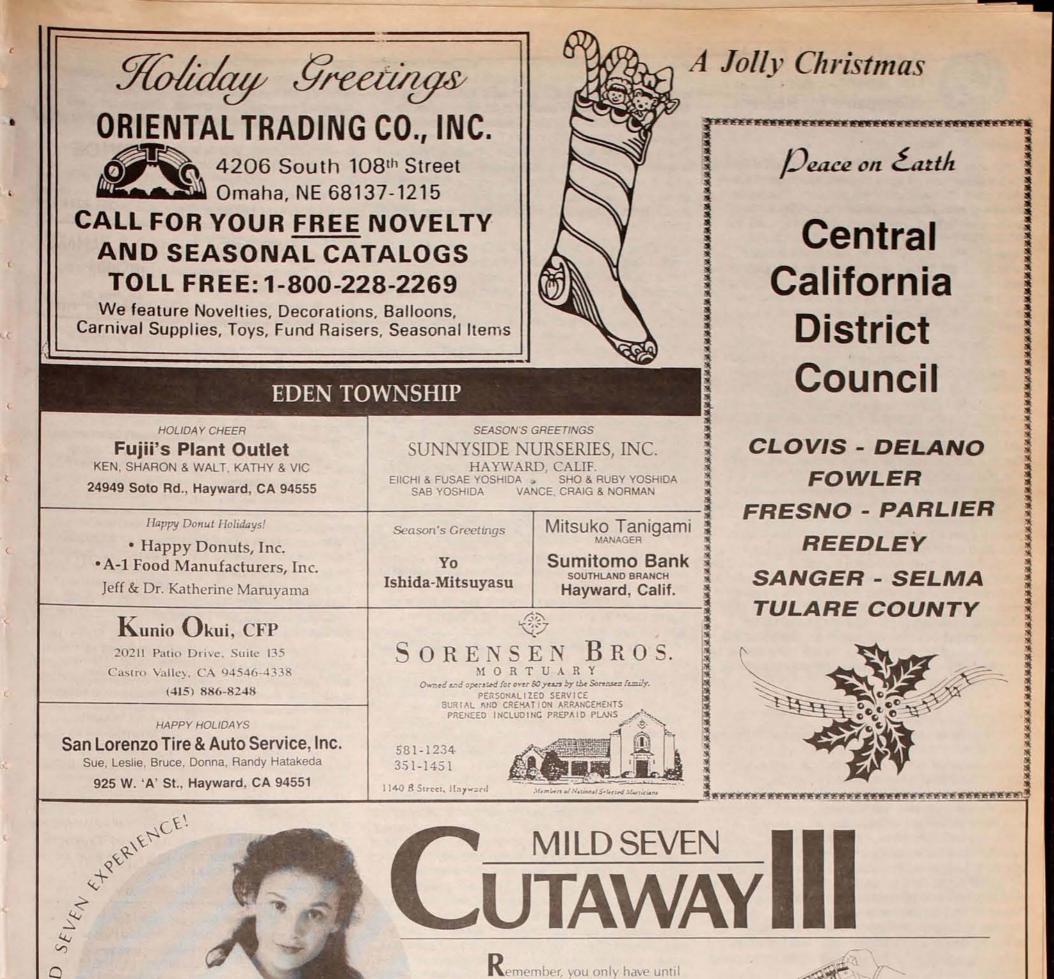
The Yamamoto's Howard, Mitzie, Kyle and Ryan

	beinerey, ou strok			
Season's Greetings George, Alyce & Sheryl SUGIMURA EL CERRITO, CALIF.	HOLIDAY GREETINGS Min and YO ISHIZAWA RICHMOND, CALIF.	PIONEER FLORIST MINORU & SATOMI IKEDA 435 F St., Colma CA 94015	Minnie & Marvin URATSU 1253 South 58th Street Richmond, CA 94804	Season's Greetings KAZ and HANNAH YOSHII EL CERRITO, CA 94530
D&S composing service jewel okawachi Compugraphic	posing service YASUDA vel okawachi Walnut Creek, CA 94598 James Tanaka D.D.S.	Holiday Greetings MERIKO MAIDA Richmond, CA 94806	Season's Best Wishes RICHARD'S JEWELERS 1272 Solano Ave,	
Phototypesetting IBM Composing Albany Square (Suite 207) 600 San Pablo Avenue Albany, California 94706 (415) 526-3202	Season's Greetings Dr. Rev Paul & Florence NAGANO San Pablo, CA 94806	El Cerrito, CA 94530 SEASON'S GREETINGS	Season's Greetings to all Our Friends	Albany, CA 94706 (415) 524-6860 Japanese Dishware Engraving, 14K Gold Jewelry Diamond Rings, Selko RICHARD AND CHRISTINE YAMASHIRO
HOLIDAY GREETINGS FUMIKO SUGIHARA RICHMOND, CA	Best Wishes Happy Holidays Joe & Grace Goto Richmond, Ca.	Fred and Margo Takemiya and Family El Cerrito, CA 94530	Yoshii o and Julia TOKIWA RICHMOND, CA.	Happy Holidays Sachi & Robert YAMADA El Cerrito, CA 94530

EDEN TOWNSHIP						
Kitayama Bros. WHOLESALE GROWERS OF CUT FLOWERS 2324 Abreu Rd., Union City, CA 94587		NURSERY RS OF CUT FLOWERS	SENNA BRAKE SERVICE 13990 East 14th Street San Leandro, California 94578 "NISH" YAMAMOTO 351-8211			
HOLIDAY BEST WISHES EDEN KARATE CLUB —INSTRUCTOR— FRANK HASHIMOTO		ARD, CALIF. TA BROS.	Mas & Yuri Yokota 467 Marina Blvd San Leandro, Ca. 94577	ICHIRO & HAMAKO NISHIDA 875 Elgin St. San Lorenzo, Calif. 94580		
Specializing in Seafood, Prime Rib & Steaks Lounge - Dancing to Live Music Banquet Room (415) 887-6040 Weddings Lunch-Dinner 1275 W. Winton Ave., Hayward, CA 94545 At The Hayward Airport	H. John & Lillia Happy YAMADA Holiday ⁵ Sherry 2125 - 170th Avenue Castro Valley, CA 94546	SEASON'S GREETINGS Bob's Tire Center BOB SHIGEMOTO 16265 E. 14th St. San Leandro, Ca. 94578 276-0770	Season's Greetings George Yoshioka 25083 Soto Rd. Hayward, Ca. 94544	Holiday Best Wishes Glen and Georgene DEARDORFF Justin and Jessica		
RAINBOW BODY SHOP MIN AND GLADYS UYEHARA 387 "A" St., Hayward, Calif. 94541 581-7511	Best Wishes Seigi (Ham) & Mary Ann HAMASAKI 844 Elgin St. San Lorenzo, CA 94580	Season's Greetings Shig and Namie Naito & Family 1823 Campbell Ave. San Leandro, CA 94577	Sam Sciortino New, Used, Fleet • Sales, Leasing ED CHOVANES FORD, INC. 13889 E. 14th, San Leandro 94578 352-2000 - 351-7988 res.	Season's Greetings Keichi & Setsuko SHIMIZU		
FAMILY COFFEE SHOP 15015 E. 14th St., San Leandro, CA 94577 • (415) 351-3266	Season's Greetings Frank & Kay Fujitani 635 Bluefield Ln. Hayward, Ca. 94541	SEASON'S GREETINGS Bob Sakai ATTORNEY-AT-LAW Haley, Purchio, Sakai & Smith 22320 Foothill Blvd. #620, Hayward, CA 94541	Season's Greetings MOMO KAWAKAMI 910 Delano St. San Lorenzo, CA 94580	Best Wishes James & Alice TSURUMOTO 25307 Ironwood Court Hayward, Ca. 94545		
Phone: 278-3421 Ryoko's BEAUTY SALON SUPER SHIES SUPER SHIES SUPE	PALMWOOD PHARMACY Ph. 357-8533 1400 136th Ave. San Leandro 94578 Fred Shimasaki, pharmacist	Season's Greetings Jerry & Irene Sasaki Kevin & Randy V.P. & Mgr. Sumitomo Bank No. Calif. Operations Center (NCOC) San Francisco	Season's Greetings Masaru Robert and Toyoko Yoshioka 3049 Brookfield Ave. Oakland, CA 94605-5851	Season's Greetings Harry & Shizue TANABE Kathleen 15554 Tracy St. San Lorenzo, CA 94580		
In the Arroyo Shopping Center 1460 Via Lacqua San Lorenzo, Calif. 94580 Open Evenings by Appointment	Yo & Fumi Kasai 1309 Leonard Drive San Leandro, Ca. 94577	Season's Greetings The Henry Wada Family FUMIKO & ADA 1300 View Dr. San Leandro, CA 94577	Season's Greetings Sam and Jean Maruyama	HAPPY HOLIDAYS The Hayashi Family UNION CITY GREENHOUSES, INC. 32350 Alvarado Niles Rd. Union City, CA 94587		
AJOYOUS CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR! San Lorenzo Japanese Christian Church		≫ HARA	HAPPY HOLIDAYS George & Mary TSUBOI 18947 Times Ave. Hayward, CA 94541	HAPPY HOLIDAYS Aki and Toshi HASEGAWA BUD, LYS AND ALYSSA		
615 Lewelling Blvd., San Leandro, CA 94579 (415) 483-9455 REV. JAMES Y. TODA REV. TAKASHI FURUYAMA REV. RICHARD CHUMAN	GROWERS AND WHOLESAN GROWERS AND WHOLESAN 16550 Ashland Ave., San Loren 698 Burnett Av, Morgan Hill, C. Sam & Jean Kawahara / D	LERS OF BEDDING PLANTS nzo CA 94580 (415) 481-0201	Happy Holidays Ben & Yo TANISAWA SAN LORENZO	Happy Holidays JUNE YOSHIOKA 25083 Soto Rd. Hayward, CA 94544		
Season's Greetings	AMERIC	GREETINGS DDRUG	BEST WISHES Harry Kurotori Insurance 1610 Post St., Suite 203 San Francisco, CA 94115	Season's Greetings Robert/Lilyan OKAMURA Hayward CA 94541		
George - Janet - Toby (415) 581-4400 21108 Mission Blvd., Hayward, CA 94541	SAN LOREN Tel. 2	Hesperian IZO, CA 94580 78-1991 DRI FAMILY	Happy Holidays Jim and May Yamaoka 7356 Terrace Dr. El Cerrito, CA 94530	Season's Greetings Fred and Tomi MIYAMOTO		



C-10 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



Remember, you only have until March 31, 1991 to receive any of the great prizes being offered for FREE by MILD SEVEN. So send in your logo marks today and get yourself a nice gift—compliments of MILD SEVEN!

THE MILD SEVEN LOGO MARK HAS CHANGED. THE " IOO " LOGO IS

MILD

THE

KOIN

STILL GOOD FOR CUTAWAY III, BUT THE NEW " JT " LOGO CAN ALSO BE USED. IMPORTANT NOTICE





Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

Continued on Section C, Page 1

Congress in February 1983. Entitled *Personal Justice Denied*, the 359-page document was a relentless indictment of almost every aspect of the evacuation and relocation. Tracing the decision to evacuate back to a history of hostility to ethnic Japanese on the West Coast as well as to fears of attack that followed the bombing of Pearl Harbor and the string of Japanese victories over US forces immediately thereafter, the commission found the exclusion of Japanese Americans totally without foundation. The US had, the report asserted, acted as a result of "race prejudice, war hysteria and a failure of political leadership." Relocation and internment had been, it said, "a grave injustice."

Several months later, in June 1983, the commission released its recommendations, outlining how the US could atone for that injustice. In regard to the Japanese Americans, the commission recommended, among other things, that: 1) Congress pass a joint resolution, to be signed by the president, apologizing for the internment; 2) Congress appropriate funds to establish a foundation to sponsor research and educational activities related to the evacuation and internment; and 3) Congress establish a fund to provide "personal redress to those who were excluded. ..." In order to fund both the personal redress and the foundation, the commission recommended that Congress appropriate \$1.5 billion, to be used first for a one-time payment of \$20,000 to each of the approximately 60,000 "surviving persons excluded from their places of residence pursuant to Executive Order 9066"; the remaining funds would then be dedicated to the educational foundation. In making the individual payments, the commission further recommended that the burden of locating survivors should rest with the government, and that payments be made to the oldest survivors first. All the recommendations (as well as the findings) of the commission had the unanimous support of its members, with one signal exception: Dan Lungren, the sole active member of Congress in the commission, dissented from the recommendation on personal redress.

Looking Ahead

With the emotional upheaval of the commission hearings behind them, and the report in the hands of Congress and the press, advocates of redress in the Japanese American community next faced the question of how to translate the commission's recommendations into reality. A legislative route seemed the most obvious, but there was widespread agreement with the assessment of one JACL member that it would be "very, very difficult to get a bill through [Congress]." Although the commission had served an educative function, it was unclear how far its findings had penetrated into the halls of Congress, or the general public. And, as Lungren's dissenting vote indicated, even those who were educated and prepared to apologize for the internment were not necessarily willing to pay for it. Many members of Congress, particularly those on the right, were apt to be suspicious of any bill that seemed to smack of affirmative action, and especially one that would violate their principles of fiscal conservatism.

-

0

In considering how to plot a legislative strategy, leaders in the Japanese American community had to ponder what assets they could draw on to help overcome the barriers a redress bill was certain to face. As a small and highly assimilated community, their phone calls and letters alone were unlikely to make a significant impression on Congress. They did, however, have a few influential insiders who could aid their cause. These included, prominently, the four Japanese American members of Congress, but it would take considerable political courage for them to assume a visible role in a legislative battle for redress. "These are people," Glenn Roberts explains, "who spent their whole lives trying to be seen not as Japanese Americans, but as just plain old Americans." Asking them to shepherd a redress measure through Congress, he adds, meant they would have to "approach their colleagues and say, You've got to see me as a Japanese American." Just how much the Japanese American members of Congress were willing to risk for the sake of redress legislation was uncertain, although there were signs that Inouye, the most senior of the group, was not inclined to take a leading role in the campaign. Beyond these four members, Japanese Americans had few connections in Washington that might give them access to Congress. Historically, Japanese Americans had not been politically active and had not established strong ties to the nation's capital, thousands of miles away from their home bases in Hawaii and California. Outside their own community, Japanese Americans could look to other members of Congress who had ties to them dating back to World War II. For example, Sen. Alan Simpson, a conservative Republican from Wyoming, had first met Norman Mineta as a child, on a visit to the Heart Mountain relocation center in Wyoming where the latter, then a 10-year-old and, like Simpson, a Cub Scout, was interned with his family; the two had remained in contact for awhile in the years following the war and had renewed their friendship when their careers took them to Washington, DC. Japanese Americans had, in fact, already made use of one of those ties in obtaining Rep. Jim Wright(D-Texas) as lead sponsor of the legislation creating the Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians. Wright, who had served in the Pacific during the war, had been, it was said,

deeply affected by the rescue of "the lost battalion" of the 36th Texas Division by the much-decorated 442nd Regiment. The rescue had come after several other outfits had failed, and the 442nd had suffered huge casualties in the effort. Later, the soldiers of the 442nd—including Senators Inouye and Matsunaga—were named "honorary Texans" to commemorate the event. Wright, who was the majority leader in 1979, rarely co-sponsored bills, but for the commission legislation he had made an exception. "Many of my good friends in Texas who served in the 36th Division," he later explained, "owe their lives, to the heroism of the soldiers of the 442nd Infantry Regimental Combat Team."⁸

Other such connections, both in Congress and in the public at large, presumably existed, but it would be a tricky task for the JACL and other redress supporters to weave the anecdotal into a coherent and coordinated strategy. At the same time, there were others in the Japanese American community urging or pursuing other courses. A dissident group calling itself the National Council for Japanese American Redress (NCJAR) had, just before the commission issued its report, filed a class action suit seeking legal redress of up to \$220,000 for each of the 120,000 internees or their descendants. On another extreme, California Senator S.I. Hayakawa, speaking in the Senate on the 41st anniversary of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and only weeks before the end of his tenure in office, warned that the image of an affluent ethnic group-better off than the national average, better represented politically than other minority groups-seeking financial compensation would result in "a backlash against both Japanese Americans and Japan."

Filing a Bill

Such cross-currents notwithstanding, the four Japanese American members of Congress decided to submit legislation to implement the commission's recommendations, in the words of Senator Inouye, "from alpha to omega." The bill they would endorse called for a one-time payment of \$20,000 to each surviving internee, a public education fund to "prevent recurrence of any similar event" and an appropriation of \$1.5 billion to pay for the measure. But Glenn Roberts, the legislative aide to Norman Mineta who actually wrote the bill, calls the title of the bill the group's "most critical strategic decision. [It] was not titled 'the Japanese American Redress Act.' [It] was entitled 'The Civil Liberties Act." With that wording, the measure announced the basic strategy of its supporters, which was, in Roberts' words, "that this is about the Constitution, this is about civil rights, this is for future generations. ... " Constitutional rights, rather than property loss, would be their focus.

Despite such positioning, and despite the record of the commission, the legislation inspired a long, emotional battle in Congress over a five-year period. The struggle to pass the redress bill would call on its supporters to succeed in the use of an array of techniques: rallying the public to pressure members of Congress; calling on the goodwill the bill's legislative sponsors had accumulated over the years with their peers; being ready to respond to substantive objections. As the redress bill appeared and reappeared in Congress over the course of five years, strong responses were frequently the order of the day for supporters and opponents alike. In testimony and debate, the measure proved to be a vehicle for uncovering memories of the war and discovering personal links to the historical events under scrutiny. "Unlike other bills that are decided after a flurry of special-interest lobbying and political bargaining," one commentator was to write, "votes for and against restitution are being wrenched straight from the heart."9

Round One: The Civil Liberties Act of 1983

The redress bill made its first appearance on October 6, 1983, when it was introduced in the House, with 74 cosponsors, as HR 4110, "a bill to accept the findings and to implement the recommendations of the Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Citizens."10 Prominently heading the list of sponsors was Rep. Jim Wright, then House majority leader, whose association with the bill was considered a coup. After Wright had agreed to be lead sponsor of the bill, Roberts recalls, "Norm [Mineta] and I walked out of his office ... and [when we] stepped into the doorway of the elevator and out of people's sight, we both let out this enormous whoop. Because that was the day we knew we had a real bill." Not all their efforts to recruit support ended so well, however. When Mineta paid a "courtesy call" on Rep. Thomas Kindness (R-Ohio), the ranking Republican in the Subcommittee on Administrative Law of the House Judiciary Committee, which would hold hearings on the bill, he was not at all happy with what he heard. "Kindness said," Roberts recalls, "Well, I actually know about this [the internment] because I've worked with somebody who was involved in it, and I'll certainly look to him for guidance on that.' Norm said, 'Oh really, who?' And [Kindness] said, 'Karl Bendetsen.' And Norm just said, 'Oh,' and he finished the conversation and left. I said to Norm in the hallway, 'What was that all about?' Norm said, 'Don't you know Bendetsen? He was the general who put us in the camps, the son of a bitch."

legislation would be debated anew at the subcommittee level. Bendetsen pointed particularly to the intercepted Japanese cables and the concern they raised over the possibility of Japanese American fifth-columnists. Commission critics, including dissenting member Rep. Dan Lungren, argued that the commission had failed to consider the impact of the cables. Several witnesses disputed these claims, however, arguing, in the words of one, that the cables were "unsubstantiated information, subject to many errors" and that public officials were aware of their shortcomings. Still, the issue of the cables did not go away and whenever debate arose in Congress over the need for redress, they were cited as justification for the internment by redress opponents.

did not go away and whenever debate arose in Congress over the need for redress, they were cited as justification for the internment by redress opponents.

While witnesses like Bendetsen bridled at the notion that the internment represented "a grave injustice," others took exception to redress in the form of individual compensation. Testifying before the subcommittee on June 21, 1984, Lungren, who had served as vice chairman of the commission, told his colleagues that while he shared the "basic conclusions" of the commission report, he opposed the recommendations for financial redress. Lungren offered a number of reasons for his opposition to restitution, which were picked up by other opponents of redress and became, along with the intercepted cables, a key part of the discourse on the issue. Lungren argued, first, that money essentially debased the value of the nation's acknowledgment of the wrong it had done. "Do we truly believe that nothing can be sincere and credible unless it involves something of a monetary nature?" he asked subcommittee members rhetorically. Lungren warned that financial restitution could set a dangerous precedent for the redress of "other long-past injustices," such as slavery or the treatment of the Indians. Finally, Lungren posed the problem of the nation's fiscal crisis, which would, he said, make the promise of financial redress either "an empty gesture" or a competitor for scarce resources with more pressing social needs, ranging from nutrition programs to senior citizens housing.

Arrayed against these opponents were venerable members of the Japanese American community, like Mike Masaoka and Minoru Yasui, who had played key (though different) roles at the time of the internment.¹¹ They scoffed at the notion that the internment camps represented a kind of "protective custody." Masaoka, for instance, told of two elderly men who had been shot reaching for a flower outside their camp's barbed wire. He emphasized, too, the heroism of the 442nd Regiment (in which he had served), particularly in the rescue of the lost Texas battalion. "I happen to be an honorary Texan," said Masaoka. "You'd be surprised how much more credence that gives your testimony," replied Subcommittee Chairman Sam Hall of Texas. Perhaps the most poignant testimony was that of Norman Mineta. After making the case for compensation in constitutional terms, Mineta turned from the general to the personal. "[L]et me tell you about my family," he said.

My father was not a traitor. He came to this country in 1902 and he loved this country. ... My mother was not a secret agent. She kept house and raised her children to be what she was, a loyal American. Who amongst us was the security risk? Was it my sister Aya, or perhaps Etsu, or Helen? ... Or maybe I was the one, a boy of 10 1/2 who this powerful nation felt was so dangerous I needed to be locked up without a trial, kept behind barbed wire, and guarded by troops in high guard towers armed with machine guns. Although I cannot say for sure, I don't think my activities in the Cub Scouts appeared in the [intercepted] cables.

On behalf of all Japanese Americans who were interned, said Mineta, "I ask and entreat this subcommittee to give us back our honor. Give us back the dignity and the pride that this government so unnecessarily took from us in 1942. Every citizen of this land will benefit from our rededication today to equal justice."

When Mineta concluded his emotional testimony, those in the hearing room applauded. Mineta's speech was, however, only the public aspect of a long-running inside effort which fell to the four Japanese American members of Congress who, according to Glenn Roberts, approached "virtually every one" of their colleagues to talk to them about redress. Such personal contact was viewed as key by redress proponents. Members of Congress, explains Roberts, routinely received thousands of pieces of mail each week. "Everybody's cause is absolutely imperative-and many of them are truly right. But when members of Congress had these well-respected, obviously patriotic, loyal people saying, 'As children we were put in [camps] for three years because we were suspected of disloyalty-that was something that made members of Congress stop and pay attention." Powerful as was Mineta's public presentation and private lobbying, it failed to erase the doubts of some subcommittee members, particularly its chairman. Hall, whom Glenn Roberts describes as "a gruff old conservative rural Texan," was swayed by what he had heard of the intercepted cables and other evidence justifying the internment. "Hall seemed genuinely interested," says Roberts, "but he just couldn't believe that [the internment] had happened the way it did." The redress measure stayed bottled up in his subcommittee and never came to a vote.

C-12 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Bendetsen, who had overseen the military's part in the evacuation effort, testified before the Subcommittee on Administrative Law at its June 1984 hearings on the redress measure, and, like others who had played a role in the internment, objected to the commission's conclusion that prejudice and war hysteria had motivated them. Indeed, the commission's work notwithstanding, the basic justification for redress

The bill fared no better on the Senate side, where Matsunaga had introduced it as S. 2116, with 13 co-sponsors. Like the House bill, the Senate version had its prestigious sponsors, such as Robert Dole (R-Kan.), himself a seriously

BY ALLAN BEEKMAN

Oct. 18, 1839, when Dr. Dwight Baldwin returned to his house at Lahaina, Island of Maui, Sandwich Islands, he found a crowd gathered around it. As missionary and physician, Baldwin took it for granted that when something unusual occurred the natives would come to him for guidance. Even so, today's gathering was exceptional.

He entered the house to find many had preceded him. As he was later to write, three men, resembling Chinese, "but more tawny," knelt on the floor. They bowed low to him. They were often to repeat the obeisance.

"Who are these visitors?" asked Baldwin.

Capt. Cathcart, of the whaler James Loper, who had brought them, attempted to explain. Some of the details were to become available only much later.

Heishiro, 50, Captain of "Choja Maru"

One of the three kneeling men was Heishiro, 50, owner of the junk Choja Maru, a substantial vessel of 150 or 200 tons. Another was Jirokichi, 18.

Employed in the coastal trade with a cargo of rice, sake and dried fish, the ship had sailed from Toyama on the Japan Sea coast with a crew of ten. About the first of January, a gale had blown them from Matsumae, at the southern tip of Hokkaido, through the Tsugaru Strait into the Pacific. Heishiro had a small compass, so though blown out of sight of land he knew its direction.

The gale had dismasted the vessel. The crew erected something like a jury mast to manage the ship, but unfavorable winds, coupled with the ship's insufficient spars and rigging, blew them farther and farther east.

After about five months of this drifting, they had exhausted their water supply and eaten all their rice. For six days they floated with nothing to drink.

Drifting at Sea for Five Months

They put silver into their mouths to cool their parched tongues. During this period three of the crew died. The remainder were so weakened not one could stand.

Then rain began to fall. At first they caught it in their hands. Later they collected it in such containers as were available to them.

June 6, before this new supply of water was exhausted, the Loper discovered them. They were halfway between Japan and the Sandwich Islands, as Hawaii was then called.

Cathcart removed their valuables, including some gold and silver, to the Loper. He would scrupulously later return all their belongings to them. He provided the castaways with food and clothing and asked nothing from them in return.

To eliminate the Choja Maru as a navigational hazard, he set fire to it.

After boarding the Loper, Heishiro paid to the other Japanese all that was due them. A dispute then arose whether they should be paid until the time their vessel had been disabled or beyond that. Heishiro referred the case to Cathcart for decision.

Other Whalers Get Four of the Seven Castaways

About a month later, falling in with three other whalers, Cathcart distributed four of his seven castaways among them.

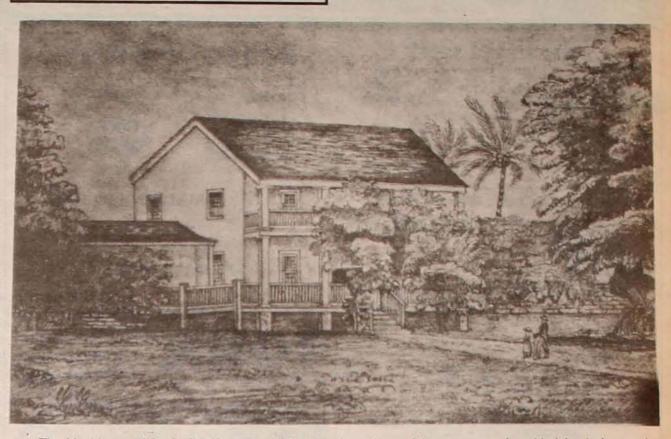
One day, after they had been at sea almost ten months without a glimpse of land, Cathcart told his castaways that on the afternoon of the next day they would be in Hilo, Island of Hawaii.

They received the information with skepticism. But as time wore on they became impressed with the seamanship of the captain. About five miles out of Hilo harbor, the captain decorated the masts with flags. Accompanied by four natives, two Cantonese merchants came aboard; one inquired about the land of origin of the castaways.

In Hawaii, Heishiro Meets Chinese Merchants

Heishiro wrote Nagasaki in Chinese characters. The

SECTION D



The Maui home of Dr. Dwight Baldwin at Lahaina, where three of the castaways found lodging before and after coming to Honolulu.

Japanese Castaways Adrift for Five Months to Land in Hawaii in 1839; Record Survives

In 1637 came the Shimabara rebellion, in which many Christians were involved. After the government suppressed the rebellion and slaughtered the insurgents, it forbade further contact with Portugal.

Iemitsu evicted the Portuguese and restricted to Deshima the handful of Dutch permitted to remain.

From 1640 it had become a capital crime for a Japanese to leave the country. And if he had left, even against his will, it became a capital offense for him to return.

Japanese Castaways Set Foot in Hilo

So the castaways realized that if the captain's prediction of a landfall was correct, they would be one of the few Japanese in many years to set foot on foreign soil and, consequently, to brave the peril of violating the Japanese proscription.

As the ship drew nearer land, the castaways noted islanders bathing in the sea. As they approached to about a mile and a quarter of shore, two seamen, one to the left and one to the right of the deck, began to take soundings with a weighted rope to measure the depth of the sea. The skill and exactitude with which they performed this operation evoked the admiration of the castaways.

The ship anchored safely. The merchants landed. The castaways and some members of the crew followed the captain ashore. Ten natives surrounded the castaways and wept as if in sympathy for their plight.

According to Jirokichi, who was later to write three volumes about his experiences abroad entitled Ban Tan or Stories of Foreign Lands, "For the first time in my life I saw an American woman and children. The wife (of a minister) is nice looking, dressed well and quiet. Her hair is somewhat reddish and the pupil is whitish. These are the only peculiarities we noticed, but the children had white hair and we were rather frightened."

During the three days in Hilo the castaways lodged at the house of a Chinese merchant. It appears that during this period they met with a Japanese named Kuemona. A ship captain from what is now Okayama, he had gone ashore in Hilo in 1819. He settled there, learning enough of the native language to serve as interpreter to other Japanese castaways. Though Heishiro and his crew had learned little English aboard the Loper, the interpreting of Kuemona must have dissipated some of the mystery surrounding them. to fire upon them, the Cantonese withdrew.

Cathcart explained his action to the castaways: "You might not understand the Chinaman; they may not hurt you, but will surely make you labor for many years, thus delaying the time of your departure to your own land."

Castaways Stay Temporarily in Maui

At their next stop, Island of Maui, they went to live with a Chinese, but becoming dissatisfied after a day or two came to the Baldwin home with all their effects, described by Baldwin as "an iron-bound box or two, several basket trunks, a pretty good supply of clothing and a bag of money, which belonged to the old man. From the first, from the necessity of the case or from some other cause, they showed the most entire confidence in us, leaving their money or other effects with us, apparently without the least fear of being defrauded."

B aldwin had never before seen a Japanese nor had most of the others present though, as we have seen in the case of Kuemona, these were not the first to land in what is now Hawaii. In prehistoric times such might have been killed or assimilated by the natives.

No longer ago than December 1832, a Japanese fishing boat had been found anchored off a reef at Waialua, Island of Oahu. Of the four men aboard, three were seriously ill with scurvy, two of them unable to walk. Driven by a typhoon they had wandered the ocean for almost a year before sighting land. After several days at Waialua, they set sail for Honolulu but, on New Year's Day, 1833, the ship was wrecked at Barber's Point.

The rescued crew lived more than a year in Honolulu until given passage on a ship bound for Kamchatka.

Curiosity of Maui Residents Aroused

Now at the Baldwin home, according to his account, the curiosity of the residents being aroused, they began questioning the castaways in English or the native language, speaking loudly as if believing their guests lack of comprehension sprang from deafness. Baldwin had learned that the written language of China and Japan are the same, so he called in some Chinese who knew some English to communicate with the castaways in writing.

Chinese nodded and seemed to understand.

At this time Nagasaki was the only port in Japan open to foreigners and that only on a restricted basis.

J apan had experienced Westerners and their missionaries and Japan, Toyotomi Hideyoshi charged the missionaries with forcing Japanese to become Christian, teaching their disciples to wreck temples, eating useful animals and taking slaves to the Indies. He ordered the missionaries to leave. They failed to comply but for a time tried to avoid giving further offense.

In 1596 the pilot of a wrecked Spanish galleon declared that if his cargo was not protected the Spanish king would seize Japan as he had other countries to which he had first sent missionaries. Persecution of Japanese Christians began.

Squabbling among the Jesuit, Franciscan and Dominican orders, who calumniated each other, tended to discredit all of them and drew attention to their infractions of the laws against evangelizing. In 1614 Tokugawa Ieyasu, now in complete control of Japan, ordered all missionaries to leave. In 1617, his son and successor, Hidetada, for the first time had foreign priests executed. The third Tokugawa to succeed to the rule, lemitsu, carried on the persecution with savage intensity. In 1624 he expelled the Spanish. In 1636 he restricted the Portuguese to Deshima, a man-made island in Nagasaki Bay.

The Best Way for Return to Japan

The castaways spent three days at the home of the Chinese merchant. Cathcart came on the third day to confer with the merchants about means to return the castaways to Japan. The merchant told the captain that Japan belonged to China; since the castaways were here, he was unwilling to return them.

Cathcart invited the castaways out of the house and told them that since only whalers came to Hilo, it was necessary to go to Oahu where a man-of-war might be found to return them to Japan.

At night the castaways stole from the house of the Chinese merchant and boarded the ship. In a canoe manned by natives, the Cantonese pursued, crying, "You must leave the Japanese here."

Cathcart replied, "God dam'. I saved them. It is up to me what to do with them."

The Cantonese persisted. When Cathcart appeared ready

In "profound silence as the deaf and dumb do in their intercourse" a Chinese wrote his questions. Heishiro read them carefully and then wrote his reply, though occasionally after much hesitation.

Baldwin belonged to the Fourth Company of American missionaries, which had arrived in Honolulu in 1831. He was born in Durham, Conn., in 1798. He graduated from Yale College in 1821 and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1829. He attended a course of medical lectures at Harvard but settled for a master of science degree. Ordained at Utica, New York, in 1830, he sailed for the Sandwich Islands around Cape Horn, as his predecessors had done.

The missionaries were bilingual in the English and native language. Baldwin had other knowledge from his linguistic background to call upon. He wrote of his experience in watching the Japanese and Chinese communicate:

Continued on Section D. Page 6

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-1



350 S.E. 13th St. Ontario, OR 97914 (503) 889-BOWL (889-2695)	Specializing in Diamonds, Gemstones & Mountings WEST PARK PLAZA, ONTARIO, OR 97914 (503) 889-3213	Season's Greetings
Roy & Owens Tire Service, Inc. 586 N. Oregon St., Ontario, OR 97914 (503) 889-9191 JIM ZIGLER (503) 889-9192 MANAGER	CONNIE'S SERVICE DRIVELINE & GEAR SPECIALISTS NEW & USED TRUCK PARTS CONNIE SHIMOJIMA — HARRY SHIMOJIMA Phone 889-5797—Cairo Junction—Ontario, Oregon 97914	ERNIE'S ELECTRIC, INC. MOTOR - PUMPS - SALES & SERVICE 435 South Ore Street - P.O. Box 542 Ontario, OR 97914 Ph.: 889-6912, 881-1327
Season's Greetings ONTARIO COLD STORAGE CO. TREASURE VALLEY DIST. CO. 195 S.W. 2nd Ave., Ontario, OR 97914	Flower Ron and Suzanne Palmer 122 So. Oregon St., Ontario, OR 97914 - 889-3193	SEASON'S GREETINGS
SEASON'S GREETINGS Ontario Wheel & Frame Alignment 429 SW 6th St., Ontario, OR 97914 ELMER AND DOROTHY YAMAGUCHI (503) 889-8793 • 889-5475 (Home)	Lienkaemper Chapel Nyssa, OR 97913 - 207 Ehrgood Ave 372-2235 Ontario, OR 97914 - 78 N. W. 1st Ave 889-5353 Vale, OR 97918 - 222 Yakima Street S 473-3113	FOR ALL YOUR BUSINESS AND PERSONAL COMPUTER NEEDS 540 South 16th Street. Suite 1 — Payette, Idaho (208) 642-2334 / 3389

1

D-2 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 199



n d

60

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-3



SNAKE RIVER VALLEY

Season's Greetings

SNAKE RIVER VALLEY JACL

CALDWELL, ID 83605

BETTS, Gene/Lorie; Aimee, Brady 1107 Spruce St. FRUITLAND, ID 83619

MATSUURA, George/Nellie		 14	-	 		 	.7550 Elmore Rd
WATANABE, Bobbie, Sonny, Cla	ra	 ¥ . 9		 1	-	 -	.Rt 2, Box 1803

MIDDLETON, ID 83644

l	OGAWA, Don
ł	PARMA, OR 83660
Contraction of the local division of the loc	TAKATORI, Ted

PAYETTE, ID 83661

	INOUYE, Tad/Shiz, Jr
l	MORISHITA, Richard/Lynn; Matt, Robb
	DOD-100
	OKUDA, Shig/Eileen; Kacey, Jon
	YASUDA, Kendo/Hirono
I	AAN UPST N OS

WEISER, ID 83672

	AMANO, Giah/Mary
	2220 Valley Mancy
	Incharge Chil, & D 1127 R 2nd St
	NAGASAKA, Wright/Nan
1	NAKAO, Sab/Tomi
l	OGAMI, Jack/Mitsu
	SAITO, Al/Dian; Barrett, Kirby 1089 Olds Ferry Rd
	SAKOI, Mas/Sachi
	SASAKI, Barton/Minnie
	WAKAGAWA, James/Michi
	WAKAGAWA, Sho/Chi

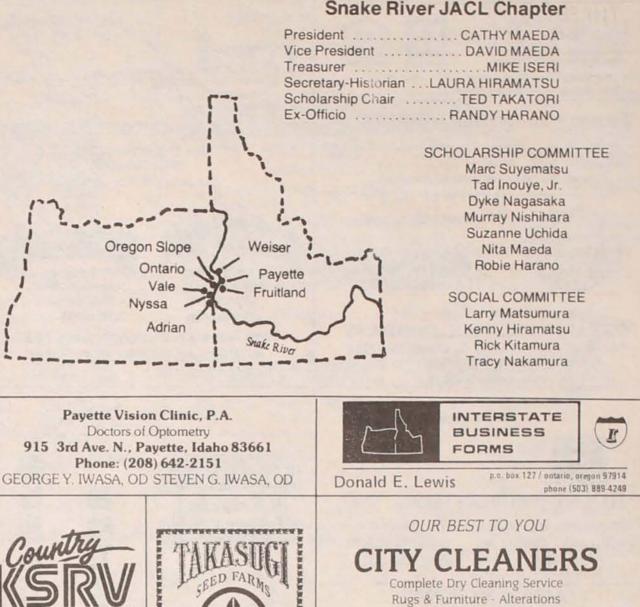
NYSSA, OR 97913

ATAGI, Archie/Mickie;	Pa	ып	ıi	y																 	.93	4 Owyhee Ave
HIRAL, Junne; Family	14	23	e,	3	÷.	6	e,		i.	÷.					1.					 		.408 S 7th St
KIDO, Hiro/Miki		42.4	14			ē. 14	1	-	a.	ł.	•	2.	15	1		ų,		-	53			.408 N 7th St
OKAI, Tom/Helen															.,	.,.		l.		,2	866	Highway 201
SAITO, Larry/Mary .			1	-	-	8				ł	1	-	2	1			6		-		.81	9 Adrian Blvd

ONTARIO, OR 97914

- 1	ONTANIO, ON 57514		
	FUJII, Larry/Miyo		
	GO, Jimmy/Seiko		
	HAMANISHI, Art/Sue	a thu	MERNERSEN RES
	HARADA, Dick/Haru	Country	TAKAS
	HARADA, Hideo/Ruth	Uow - o	Ando
	HARANO, Randy/Robie; James, Don, Doug, Jeff	KSRV	SEED FA
1	HASEGAWA, Kusue		E GBD
	HASEGAWA, Martin		TAKAS SEED FA
	HASHITANI, George/Nata	96.1 FM 1380 AM	1 St. 1
	HECK, Ray/Beth		
	HIRAMATSU, Kenny/Laura, Erica, Sarah, Danielle	YOUR FARM STATION'	
	1091 NW 2nd Ave		
	HIRONAKA, George/Shiz	RON HUGHES	10410 IDANO
	HIRONAKA, M/M Shigeru; Dennis PO Box 250	GENERAL MANAGER	
	IIDA, George/Dorothy	GENERAL MANAGEN	Best Wishes
	ISERI, Carl/Bev; Gay Lynn, Janie, Bill	P.O. BOX 129	trom
	ISERI, George/Dixie	ONTARIO, OR 97914	Pat
	ISERI, Ikue	(503) 889-8651	Pat Mich &
	ISERI, Jan; Kisa	The second second second second	R
	ISERI, Kerry/Patty; Shellie, Christy	FAX # 889-8733	John &
	ISERI, Mike/Terri; Cam 1196 SW 11th Ave		ERRERARE AND A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
	ITO, Tom/Masaye		
	KAMESHIGE, Isao/Mary 1401 SW 18th Ave		
	KAMESHIGE, Randy/Jayne, Brady	Holiday G	reefings
	KARIYA, Yone/Sue		-
	KITAMURA, George/Lillian	from	1
	KITAMURA, Grant/Carole; Brian, Becky		
	KOMOTO, Joe/Midori		
	KONDO, Roy/Midori	ORE-IL	DA FOODS
	KUMAGAI, Jos/June	Orelda, ONTARIO	FACTORY
	MAEDA, Cathy	P.O. Box 10), Ontario, OR 979
	MAEDA, Sachiko	Tel: (503) 8	89-8611
	MAEDA, SACHAO MAEDA-TUTTLE CONSTRUCTION	(000) 0	
	MIZUTA, Georga/Mary		
	MORI, Jane; David		
	MODI Sam/huanita Jania	SUGAL Maxie	10
	MORISHIGE Cal S	SUYEMATSU, Marc	
	MODISHICK Coorde/Sebulko Lisa	SUYEMATSU, Yosh/Joan	74
	Mandarat	TERAMURA, Kay/Dorothy	A87 1
	MITTO AVAMI Sid/Mitsniko	TERAMURA, Yasu/Marjorie	
	ASTA TOM/GRADE MOL	TSUBOTA, Henry/Peggy; Family	
	SU25 Pioneer Bd	TSUKAMAKI, Frank/Alice	
	WATADA Umpon / Very Vincent Victor Christing	UCHIDA, Sam/Toshi	
	HILL AND THE MANY MANY MANY	UCHIDA, Sho/Aiko	
	MATANO MAD	URIU, Bob S; Guy, Daphne, Staci	
	AVASETA TTA MENT /VAARA	URIU, Tom/Gail; Todd, Ken	
	PU DOL N	WADA, Shingo/Emis	
	AUTTO A Mashika	WAKASUGI, Mamaro/Mary	
	OUT IT A TIMAN I / Undelko	YANO, Mas/Harumi	
	AVA LINE TI A MALE AVA	YANO, Shero/Miyako	
	ATTENA A BEIN /A bei	YOSHIHARA, Taro/Isoko	
	DIDE HYILD INCH	VALE, O	R 97918
	TOU DIN MILLION	KUWAHARA, Fred/Elaine; Teresa	
- 11		KUWAHARA, Tak/Mary	
	SAKAHARA, Yosh/Mari SHIGENO, Tadao/Chiyo SHIMOJIMA, Connie/Gio 	TAMENO, John/Lois	
	SHIMOJIMA, Connie/(Ho Doc 20.27 1990		
	Dec 20 27 1000		

SEASON'S GREETINGS FROM THE BOARD ME BERS OF Snake River JACL Chapter



354 S.W. 5th Street, Ontario, OR 97914 (503) 889-6377

SEASON'S GREETINGS



BCA . BOWERS NEW DEPARTURE BALL AND ROLLER BEARINGS BRONZE BEARINGS . CHAIN SOCKETS . INDUSTRIAL HOSE & FITTINGS LARGE STOCK AND HYDRAULIC PARTS V-BELTS PULLEYS 24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE: 889-3622 TAMMI GOIN-STONE, MANAGER

38 N.E. 6th Ave., Ontario, OR 97914 AFTER HOURS, CALL 889-2292

RE-IDA FOODS, Inc. ITARIO FACTORY

Best Wishes for '91

Mich & Aya John & Tae **********

. Box 10, Ontario, OR 97914 (503) 889-8611

OTTOAL Maria	1016 Moome Wat
SUGAI, Maxie	
SUYEMATSU, Marc	
SUYEMATSU, Yosh/Joan	
TERAMURA, Kay/Dorothy	687 Highway 20-26
TERAMURA, Yasu/Marjorie	
TSUBOTA, Henry/Peggy; Family	130 Douglas Road
TSUKAMAKI, Frank/Alios	1087 SW 6th Ave
UCHIDA, Sam/Toshi	
UCHIDA, Sho/Aiko	
URIU, Bob S; Guy, Daphne, Staci	
URIU, Tom/Gail; Todd, Kan	
WADA, Shingo/Emis	
WAKASUCH, Mamaro/Mary	
YANO, Mas/Harumi	
YANO, Shero/Miyako	
YOSHIHARA, Taro/Isoko	
VALE, OR 97918	
KUWAHARA, Fred/Elaine; Teresa	
KUWAHARA, Tak/Mary	
TAMENO, John/Lois	

Season's Greetings

RUSTY'S PANCAKE & STEAK

14 NW 1st, Ontario, Oregon

LARRY MATSUMURA MANAGER

Merry Christmas

We're sending Santa your way with a full package of our very best wishes.



D_4 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

•

x





The adobe house, now plastered-over, on the grounds of Kawaiahao Church where Japanese castaways stayed before being returned to Japan.

CASTAWAYS

Continued from Page D-1

"Many of the written characters are the same in both spend his time in idleness." nations; and each nation has many that are peculiar to itself. Still each may perhaps understand some of the characters peculiar to the other. The Japanese and Chinese, like the Hebrews, in their writing and printing, begin at the last end of the book, and turn back to what an Englishman would call the beginning. The Hebrews, however, write their lines horizontally, while the Chinese and Japanese proceed in perpendicular lines from the top to the bottom. The amount of information, however, gained during this interview, respecting these men, was small. I learned more by incidental and repeated conversations afterward.'

Baldwin's Notes on Heishiro

He said of Heishiro: ". . . he was of spare habit, and rather small in stature. He was by far the most manly character among them, and appeared to be very kind and conscientious. He had attended most of the schools of their country, was probably the most skilled in their written language, and was always employed in writing with a brush and india ink, except when he could do something to make himself useful to us. He had, doubtless, been a model of industry.

Alas, from the point of view of Baldwin, Heishiro also had a grave fault. "He seemed also to be the most devoted to the idolatry of his country. He had an idol, which was nothing more than a gilded human figure on a cloth-like velvet. This was rolled up and enclosed, with a string of beads, in a wooden box, which was sometimes hung up in the apartment they occupied - sometimes in our house; and from its being missing at certain seasons, we presume he paid his adorations to it every day. Anything else he had he seemed ready to part with: but when sometimes we intimated that this would be a fine curiosity to send to America, he would clasp his hands to his breast, shake his head, and say, 'By, by me die'

Baldwin learned that Heishiro had one or two more vessels in Japan and another being built, was probably wealthy and had a wife and five children

Baldwin's Notes on the Two Teen-Aged Castaways

Baldwin was impressed by the 18-year-old Jirokichi, whom he called Eijiro. According to Baldwin, Jirokichi "was probably about twenty-five or thirty years of age, for I do not recall how old he called himself. He was man of middling stature, but exceedingly muscular, as may be judged by the fact that he has more than once of his own accord been down to the beach, and taken a barrel of flour on his shoulders, brought it with perfect ease, and set it down upon the floor, with as much steadiness as any man could set down a pound's

Third was "Kinsiu, about 16 or 17 years of age generally silent and sedate in his appearance of a boy; but was, in every respect, a boy seemingly disposed to nothing but to

Castaways' Plan: Return to Japan Via Canton

During the few weeks they spent with Baldwin, "their great object was to obtain a passage to Oahu, hoping some vessel (there) would take them to Canton, whence they thought they could make their way to Japan. Their desires on this subject were intense. Whenever a vessel of any description anchored in our roads, they would come to me saying, schooner' or feni (vessel) go Oahu.' The earnestness of the old man, on such occasions, was beyond description. As he bowed down humbly before us, he would point to our children and say, kudomo (Japanese boy) and at the same time hold up five fingers, meaning that he had five children in Japan; with the other hand, he would point to his eye, saying 'me no see,' with an eloquence of expression to be fully understood by no one but the tender hearted parent."

After ten days of housing the castaways, Baldwin, October 28, wrote to Brother (Levi) Chamberlain, a member of the Second Company of American Missionaries, who had arrived in Honolulu in 1823 and become superintendent of secular affairs for the mission

Respecting the Japanese, perhaps four have been landed already at Oahu from three whaleships. If so, you have doubtless heard of the junk from which seven men were taken by the James Loper, Capt. Cathcart. . . They came baggage and all to our house, where they have been 10 days. . . What I wish then is to recommend them to you. It seems to me our duty to keep them in our families, if possible where they may become prejudiced in favor of missionaries instead of hearing something against them and when they go to China let them go to the brethren there. . .

n the morning of November 5, Chamberlain was informed that Heishiro was unwell, his illness having kept his companions awake during the night. In this extremity he sent for Dr. Gerrit Judd

Dr. Judd had come to the islands with the Third Company of missionaries in 1828. Born in Paris Hill, N.Y. in 1803, he earned a medical degree from a school at Fairfield, N.Y. At the time of the arrival of Judd, Kamehameha III (Kauikeaouli) reigned. He had been born 1813 and was under a regency. Judd was to gain ascendancy over him.

Castaway Capt. Heishiro Dies at Lahaina, Maui

At this critical moment in the lives of the castaways, Judd was not to be found. In the meantime, investigation showed that the body of Heishiro had turned cold, an indication that he had been dead for some time. The remaining two from the Lahaina group were unaware they had lost their leader until about noon when Baldwin had them aroused. They went to Heishiro and supposing him to be sleeping uncovered him. Then finding him dead they bent their heads and wept silently.

The other four castaways were informed of the situation. They came to Kawaiahao and mingled their tears with the others.

Then, Chamberlain notes, they performed "superstitious ceremonies over the body.

Chamberlain ordered a coffin made and pointed out a spot in the adjoining burial ground where the body might be interred. The castaways appeared grateful for the attentions and manifested the hope that the interment might be speedily accomplished.

Chamberlain, however, felt that the circumstances warranted a reexamination of the body. In the evening, Judd, along with the king, called and, after examining the body, concluded that the death had been a natural one. ". . it was regarded by him as one of those visitations of Providence around which a veil is drawn by him who doeth his own will and giveth no account of his matters."

Rev. Hiram Bingham Reads the Final Rites

On Wednesday, November 6, a number of natives, church members and others gathered around the house to participate in the funeral. They found the body lying in the newly built coffin.

The Rev. Hiram Bingham who had come with the First Company of missionaries in 1820, and who was now pastor of Kawaiahao Church, was to perform the last rites. Born in 1789 in Bennington, Vt., Bingham had worked his father's farm until he came of age. Then he attended Middlebury College, graduating at the age of 26. He spent three years more at Andover Theological Seminary and sailed for the Sandwich Islands aboard the brig Thaddeus

A cart for the removal of the body to the grave site was draped with a velvet cloth, the coffin was placed on the cloth. Natives pulled on ropes attached to the cart and drew it to the grave, followed by castaways, mourners and natives, about 300 persons in all.

Bible in hand, Bingham read a portion of Scriptures and offered a prayer, partly in English and partly in the native language. The service lasted about an hour-and-a-half.

Wooden Marker Placed Over Hirokichi's Grave

The coffin was lowered into the grave. People shoveled dirt upon it. Over the grave they erected a pointed white board, about four feet high and a foot wide. Jirokichi was asked to write on one side of the board.

Jirokichi wrote in the phonetic Japanese katakana. Some Cantonese merchants present said they could read the characters Jirokichi had written for Nippon but nothing else

Nevertheless Bingham translated the meaning of Jirokichi's message into the language of the others present and added:

"When Japanese people may come here in the future this will serve as an evidence.

Bingham also promised that a stone would be brought from America to replace the board and serve as a permanent marker.

Continued on the Next Page

THE C.B. MUNSON REPORT:

Horrified by Military Not Guarding Key Defense Sites

Continued from Section B, Page 24

information on troop, supply and ship movements from local else Japanese.

Navy has to crawl around San Pedro on its marrow bones from oil company to oil company, from lumber yard to harbor board, not trust the Nisei. There will be no wholehearted response to city fathers, to politicians in lieu of a centralized authority, from Japanese in the United States. They may get some helpers in order to strive albeit only partially to protect the conglomfrom certain Kibei. They will be in a position to pick up eration of oil tanks, lumber, gas tanks and heaven knows what

weight

1

How "Honolulu" Got Its Name

The site that the missionaries occupied on the Island of Oahu may be traced to 1794 when an English ship's captain had learned that the waters at the mouth of Nuuanu Stream, Oahu, was a good harbor. The village at the mouth of the stream was then called Kou. But as report of the good anchorage close by spread and as trade and government accordingly gravitated to it, it acquired the name of good, or sheltered, harbor: "Honolulu."

When those of the First Group of missionaries who chose Oahu for the field of their proselyting applied to Boki, the ruling chief of Oahu, for permission to settle in Honolulu, Boki felt distaste at having the missionaries near his home at the mouth of Nuuanu Stream where the village of Honolulu had burgeoned.

"He was employed probably as clerk of the junk; was pretty well versed in writing, and had some skill in drawing. In some respects he was more intelligent than the old man; and being much more ready in catching up both the Hawaiian and English languages, it was from him that most of my information was obtained."

States or, at worst, hope that by remaining quiet they can avoid concentration camps or irresponsible mobs. We do not believe that they would be at least any more disloyal than any other racial group in the United States with whom we went to war. Those being here are on a spot and they know it.

This is a hurried, preliminary report as our boat sails soon voluminous material since we came west.

'Unguarded' Defense Sites Horrifies Munson

Your reporter is very satisfied he has told you what to expect from the local Japanese, but is horrified to note that dams, bridges, harbors, power stations, etc. are wholly unguarded everywhere. The harbor of San Pedro could be razed by fire completely by four men with hand grenades and a little study in one night. Dams could be blown and half of lower California might actually die of thirst, not to mention the damage to the food supply. One railway bridge at the exit from the mountains in some cases could tie up three or four main railroads. The

And this is the second greatest port in the United States! For the most part the local Japanese are loyal to the United This is the home base of at least the South Pacific Fleet! This is the greatest collection of inflammable material we have ever seen in our lifetime concentrated in a small vulnerable area!

We do not suspect the local Japanese above anyone else or as much as the Communists or the Nazis, but before or on the outbreak of war in the South Pacific, someone will set fire to this.

If they do not they are fools. The Navy or some unified for Honolulu. We have not had a moment even to sort out our authority should have complete control of the Harbor of Los Angeles, known as San Pedro and Long Beach, from the water's edge in a 25-mile radius inland, before the outbreak of war with Japan. That time is now.

> We will re-work this report for final submittal later. We have missed a great deal through haste. We believe we have given the high points to the best of our ability. The Japanese are loyal on the whole, but we are wide open to sabotage on this Coast and as far inland as the mountains, and while this one fact goes unrectified I cannot ungualifiedly state that there is no danger from the Japanese living in the United States which otherwise I would be willing to state.

CURTIS B. MUNSON

Six Incidents Belie Idea 'We Were Detained **Against Our Wills'** as 8 Shot & Killed



James Tsujimura Portland, Oregon

A past National JACL president, he is a physician and surgeon in private practice, was chief of section, Department of Ophthalmology, Oregon Health and Sciences Center University and Medical School in Portland, at time of his appearance before the CWRIC hear-

ings in Seattle. He, his pareents and four sisters were detained at the Portland International Livestock Exposition Hall (the assembly center in 1942) and later transferred to Minidoka concentration camp.

Seattle, Aug. 31, 1981

hroughout the West Coast hearings of this Commission, you have heard a wide body of testimony regarding the experiences of United States citizens of Japanese ancestry during WWII. Among some of this testimony, you have also heard from those who have dared to tell us that the camps in which we were detained were "relocation centers" from which we were free to leave at any time.

In response to such an absurd notion, I would like to draw your attention to six incidents which clearly belie the suggestion that we were not detained against our wills. These are six separate incidents in which eight individuals of Japanese ancestry were shot and killed by the armed sentries who were supposedly there to protect us.

On May 12, 1942, a Mr. Kanesaburo Oshima was shot and killed by a sentry at the Fort Sill Internment Camp in Oklahoma.

On July 27, 1942, Messrs, Toshio Kobata and Hirota Isomura disappeared under mysterious circumstances while being transferred to the [Department of Justice] Lordsburg Internment Camp in New Mexico. The internees at Lordsburg were informed that these two men were shot and killed by sentries while attempting to escape. For the record, the JACL wishes to submit a copy of a newsletter from Lordsburg describing this incident, with an accompanying English translation.

I should also like to add that we have a different account of a shooting which might possibly suggest two separate incidents at Lordsburg.

 On December 6, 1942, Messrs. Ito and Kanagawa were shot and killed by armed guards during a riot at Manzanar Concentration Camp in California.

 On April 11, 1943, James Hatsuaki Wakasa was shot and killed at Topaz by an armed sentry named Gerlad B. Philpott. Mr. Wakasa was an elderly Issei who was hard of hearing, and unable to hear the guard's single warning as he reached across the

J

Ľ



Historic Kawaiahao Church, on the grounds of which the three castaways from Japanese were lodged while in Honolulu in 1839 — thirty years before the first Japanese settlers immigrated to California.

CASTAWAYS

Continued from the Previous Page

After four or five days flowers were planted around the grave of Heishiro. Later a railing about three-feet high and eight-feet wide encircled the grave for protection.

Heishiro is the first Japanese of whom we have record to die in what is now America.

Fate had been unkind to Bingham in this land. Graves of three of his children were in the nearby churchyard. The graves of the Bingham children can be seen in the Kawaiahao churchyard today. But the site of the Heishiro grave has been ost

Sometime in 1912 the city expanded Queen Street, which now borders the cemetery on the seaward side, over a portion of the graveyard. When Queen Street was widened in November 1987, excavators found about 100 skeletons beneath the asphalt, where an archaeologist carefully exhumed them. The coffins had disintegrated.

Perhaps Heishiro's skeleton is among them.

By Naomi Kashiwabara

It would be months before the remaining castaways would find passage away from the islands. In the meantime, Jirokichi having returned to Lahaina, Maui, Dr. Baldwin "found it easy to make each other understood, on any except abstract sub-

On Aug. 1, 1840 they sailed from Honolulu on the British brig "Harlequin," J.O. Carter, captain. They arrived at Etlof [Etorofu] from Kamchatka, May 23, 1843. A Japanese boat transported them from there.

How they were received in Japan we do not know. But it is evident that Jirokichi lived to dictate a three volume account of his travels, recorded by one, Yutensei, a pseudonym. The handwritten account, came into the possession of George R. Carter, a former governor of Hawaii and the grandson of both the Capt. Carter and Gerrit Judd mentioned above. The volumes range from 122 to 128 pages.

The volumes were supposed to have been given to the Kawaiahao Church library, but the librarian was unable to locate them for me. I am indebted for much of the information to an article in the April 1928 issue of The Friend, by Dr. Tasuku Harada and from Dr. Baldwin of Lahaina, by Mary Charlotte Alexander, 1953.

Mrs. Davidson told me of a dream she had had during the weekend. She had dreamt that she got a phone call reminding her of a scheduled trip but that her papers were not in order and that she was to phone a certain number. She awoke but she had remembered the number.

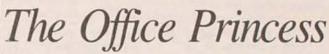
Monday morning she had called

"Yes?" I repeated. "The number was the county morgue!"

The following week was a very nervous time for Mrs. Davidson (and a near-vacation for us) but she survived. A few months later she was promoted.

ABOUT THE 'AMANUENSIS'

Mr. Kashiwabara, a retired electrical engineer living in San Diego, writes occasionally for the JACL newsletter and has entertained P.C. readers with short



By Naomi Kashiwabara am a male secretary, a male amanuensis. I know that it seems sissified to be a male secretary but I was never good at working with my hands and I dislike hard physical toil. Furthermore, in every club I ever oined I became a correspond-

ing or recording secretary. I work for Mrs. Davidson, a woman executive. She is OK but she sure is into the occult. Every morning she studies the astrology column in the newspaper before coming to work. She is a Libra. When asked, I told her that I was a Sheep-Chinese zodiac.) Whenever the thirteenth of the month falls on a Friday we office workers have a holiday because Mrs. Davidson finds an excuse to stay nome

She, like a couple of Holwood females, believes that

Hieve dreams come true anymore than I believe that some crones can foretell the future If so, why aren't they rich playing the stock market?

But I am not completely stupid so I answered, "Well, aroused. that depends.

"Yes?" I said, my interest stories Holiday Greetings **ORIENTAL TRADING CO., INC.**

4206 South 108th Street Omaha, NE 68137-1215

CALL FOR YOUR FREE NOVELTY AND SEASONAL CATALOGS TOLL FREE: 1-800-228-2269

barbed wire fence to retrieve is dog, was shot and killed.

In the summer of 1943, an un-named victim was shot and killed by an armed sentry at Gila Concentration Camp because he strayed outside the barbed wire.

On May 24, 1944, James Soichi Okamoto, an internee at Tule Lake, was shot and killed by an armed sentry. Okamoto, who was 30 years old, was a truck driver on a work crew involved in a project outside camp and had been issued an identity button and pass to permit him to leave the camp as part of the construction crew. Upon returning to the camp on May 24, 1942, Okamoto was confronted by Private Bernard Goe, who had a reputation of harrassing the internees. Okamoto had been making trips back and forth most of the day, and Private Goe, who had just come on sentry duty at the gate. stopped Okamoto's truck and ordered him to step out and demanded to see his pass. Private Goe ordered Okamoto to the back of the truck, but the

Continued on Section D, Page 8

she is a long-ago Egyptian princess reincarnated. I wonder how many reincarnated Egyptian princesses there could besomeone has to be a reincarnated slave or even a demimondaine

Mrs. Davidson does not socialize with us underlings, saving herself for those above her on the chain of command. So I was surprised when she asked me to eat lunch with her. She, usually well-groomed, looked shaken up.

We discussed work and then she said, "Do you believe dreams come true?" I don't be-

Feliz Navidad! **RANDOLPH SHIBATA** 2821 Cuervo NE Albuquerque, NM 87110

We feature Novelties, Decorations, Balloons, Carnival Supplies, Toys, Fund Raisers, Seasonal Items



A CHRISTMAS PRAYER from the New Mexico JACL Chapter



Heavenly Father, we call you by many names, The Enlightened One, Allah, Jesus. During this holy season we thank you for all the gifts you have given us, for our brothers and sisters who are white, black, brown, red and yellow, many of whom where compassionate and understanding in our times of travail.

We pray that when we suffer from the actions of the few who would dislike us because of our ancestry, you will not let us forget the many who judge us on the content of our hearts and souls. We pray that you will give us the courage to confront and expel the prejudice and selfishness that lies in our own hearts, and replace it with love and understanding for all people. Amen.

Feliz Navidad

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-7

Tsujimura:

Continued from Page D-7

internee, apprehensive of the order because it would have placed him outside the confines of the camp,

WHITE RIVER VALLEY JACL

All Post Offices in State of Washington

ARIMA Frank/Mag	in otale of washington
ARIMA, Mr/Mrs George	
HIKIDA. Tom/Bea	.14733 SE Green Valley Rd, Auburn 98002
HIRANAKA Charles/Higako	
HIRANAKA Dan/Grace	
HIRANO, Iwao/Betty	
KAM, Calvin/Julie	
KANDA, George/Tedi	
KATO, Masaru/Amy	
KAWASAKI, George/Risako	
	I A IE OP OT ALL TH TT OCONT
LARSGAARD, Joan	
MIYOSHI, Henry/Mosi	
Manna, millen Tokie	22807, 117th DI CR Want 00040
NAKAO, Tom/Alice	
NAKAYAMA, Sachiko	
NATSUHARA, Frank	
MIDILIMIOTO, JOB/HEIED	663 I PI NE Auburn 09000
MIDHIMUTU, YOBNI/Allos	.17807 SE Green Valley Rd Auhum 08002
MIDTIMURA, CILIEKO	802 - 24th St NR Auburn 08002
NORMANE, KOJU MARY	26 R Place NR Auburn 08002
Unaoni, ben/Martha	17035 SE Wax Rd Kent 98042
UNIMUTU, FTENK/Hatsue	25621 - 126th Place SE Kent 08031
UNITSU, John/Margaret	13440 SR 192 St. Renton 98068
UTANI, HOO/BERY	
UTAMA, HITOHIL/ MOSe	
DATUW, HIGEO/JOYCE	
SHIMOJIMA, Sauce/Rosie	
SUYEMATSU, Himeko	
TANALA, MASAKO	
TOYOSHIMA, Toke/Miye	
ISUJIKAWA, Kaz/Harumi	22810 Thunderbird Dr. Des Moines 98198
WATANABE, Harvey/Edith	
YAGUCHI, Bill/Dorothy	11436 SE 208th, #27, Kent 98031
	and the second se

GRESHAM-TROUTDALE JACL

BORING, OR 97009

SUZUKI, Masso/IdaA4805 SE Brooks hdDUCKI, Masso/Ida3605 SE DroksSHILK, Tonučuna16067 SE DroksMADA, May S1607 SE Michaelle DCRESHAM, OR 970-CKATO, Hawligy/Tuki2605 SP DroksKATO, Hawligy/Tuki2605 SP DroksMADA, May S1607 SE Michaelle DKATO, Hawligy/Tuki2605 SE DroksMINOSHITA, Yash/April3605 SE DroksOKINO, Toka/Karuko2165 SF TowsOKINO, Toka/Karuko2615 SF TowsONCHI, Derogen/Saahi3901 SE 222 DroksONCHI, Derogen/Saahi3901 SE 222 DroksMINA, De Kalazd/Chroko2163 SF TowsMINA, De Kalazd/Chroko2163 SF Bakak Ka 9722Drokazdi364 SF Bakak Ka 9722DKINK, Kan Jakakas3763 SE SB Kaka Ka 9722 <th></th>	
NISHIKAWA, Teruko.717 SW Willowbrook Dr (80)OGURI, Roy/Mae.7762 SE 14b3 (80)OKINO, Tosh/Sets.4290 SE 261 b3 (80)ONCHI, Dr Joe/Toby.666 NW 5th St (30)ONCHI, Dr Joe/Toby.666 NW 5th St (30)ONCHI, Dr Joe/Toby.666 NW 5th St (30)OUCHIDA, Jack/Shizuko.2615 SW Towie (80)OUCHIDA, Jack/Shizuko.2615 SW Towie (80)SHIIKI, Ray/Mary.2064 SW Binford Lake Parkway (80)SHIIKI, Ray/Mary.2064 SW Binford Lake Parkway (80)SUNAMOTO, Kate/Kazuko.1263 SW Fourth (80)MIL WAUKIE, OREGONHONMA, Bol/UtakoMONMA, Dr Richard/ChiyokoMARKEFIELD, Alfred/JeanANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Sok/SakaeANDO, Sok/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Bob/SakaeANDO, Sok/SakaeANDO, S	nt Inc.
MIL WAUKIE, OREGON HONMA, Ed/Utako 4846 SE Harrison St 97222 HONMA, Dr Richard/Chiyoko .7150 SE Lake Rd 97267 KASAHARA, Shizuko R .6744 SE Molt St 97267 WAKEFIELD, Alfred/Jean .13965 SE Rusk Rd 97222 PORTLAND, OREGON .4015 SE 80th Ave 97206 DEMISE, Ben T/Darlene .3718 SE 161st Ave 97236	RD
PORTLAND, OREGON court hearing revealed nothing new—it was just a reiteration of what the internees had already suspected. Discrete court hearing revealed nothing new—it was just a reiteration of what the internees had already suspected. MINO, LILLIAN & JON OKAZAKI DEMISE, Ben T/Darlene	
HIROMURA, Yuji/Ida	Conservation and the second
KATO, Henry/Chiyo 7620 SE 190th Dr 97236 MURAHASHI, Larry/Rose .2530 SE 79th Av 97206 MURAMATSU, Henry/Phyllis .6606 SE 45th 97206 NAKAMURA, Mitz/Tami .16311 SE Lincoln 97233 NAKAMURA, Peter/Lois .12129 SE Knapp Lane 97266 NINOMIYA, George/Julia .5546 NE Clackamas #1, 97213	and, OR 97215
OKAZAKI, Mino/Lillian .3325 NE 131st Ave 97230 ONISHI, Shiz .1619 NE 155th Ave 97230 OTA, John/Frances .329 NE 188th Ave 97230 SHIOSHI, Sam/Jeanne .3312 SE 78th St 97206 TAKEUCHI, Hiro/Mary .3400 NE 131st Ave 97230	
TAKEUCHI, Shir/Misawo 2250 SE 122nd Ave 97233 TAKEUCHI, Shir/Misawo 2250 SE 122nd Ave 97233 TAKEUCHI, Shir/Misawo 2309 SE 76th Ave 97206 TANO, Ben/Alice 4309 SE 76th Ave 97206 TODA, Jess/Kumi 12921 NE Morris St 97200 YASUTOME, Jack/Yoshiko 3431 SE Tibbetts 97202 TROUTDALE, OR 97060 MERRY CHRISTMAS YUJII, Jim 2511 SE Troutdale Rd MERRY CHRISTMAS YUJII, Jim 24073 NE Omden St Anoden St	
FUJII, Kaz/May	and the second se
Introductive, nactoriev,	

refused the order. Private Goe then struck Okamoto on the shoulder with the butt of his rifle, and from a distance of approximately five feet, shot Okamoto in the stomach.

In the aftermath of this incident, Secretary of the Interior Ickes issued a press release, calling the shooting "completely unwarranted and without provocation on the part of the victim." And as a footnote, you should be informed that on July 6, Private Goe was brought before a Court Martial on the charge of manslaughter but was acquitted of the charge. Instead, he was fined a dollar for the unauthorized use of government property, referring to the bullet which struck and killed James Okamoto

Unfortunately, there is very little information available regarding any of these incidents, and until there is a full and thorough investigation of the deaths of these eight individuals and of others who were shot while interned but who survived, the work of this Commission will not have been completed.

Summary Translation of the Deaths of Messrs. Kobata and Isomura

From the attached (Japanese-language) newsletter

LORDSBURG, NEW MEXICO

On July 27, 1942, at 1:45 a.m., 147 new internees from the Bismarck Justice Internment Center in North Dakota arrived near here by train. After disembarking at a nearby field, they walked to the camp.

There were two ailing persons among this new group-Messrs. Kobata and Isomura. Mr. Kobata was a long-time victim of tuberculosis who was being transported from a "sick-bed" in Bismarck. Due to an accident which caused permanent injury to his back ten years previously, Mr. Isomura had great difficulty walking. Consequently, the guards made separate transportation arrangements for these two men to the camp. Three soldiers had been assigned to guard them

In the meantime, the 145 other internees started marching to the camp, arriving at approximately 3 a.m. Nonetheless, Messrs. Kobata and Isomura had not yet reached the camp. When they still had not arrived by mid-morning, the internees' leaders and concerned friends of the two men inquired about them at the camp clinic. The clinic perso

PORTLAND JACL

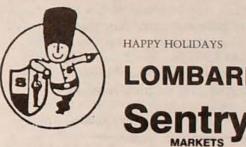
All Addresses: Portia	nd, OR 972-, except as noted.
ENDO, Kay	. 4423 SE Bailroad Ave, Milwaukie (22)
EVENSON, Pr Frank	6740 SE Catalina Ln, Milwaukie (22)
IKATA, Buddy/Sumi	1826 SE 24th Ave (14)
INOUYE, Robert/Racheal	
IRINAGA, Henry	
	. 2229 SE Minter Br Bd, Hillsboro 97123
KASAI, Hugh/Sumi	
KUGE, Tosh/Mas; Tom	1230 NE 148th Ave (30)
MATSUMOTO, Jean	
	10417 SE 99th Dr (66)
RICHARDSON, Larry/Teruko .	7603 SE Thompson Ct, Milwaukie (22)
	4323 SW Condor Ave (01)
	1914 SE Ladd St (14)
SUNAMOTO, Robert/Tomo	
	16655 SW 137th Ave, Tigard (24)
	10645 SW Lancastar Rd (19)
WATANABE, Alice; Family	10641 NE Davis St (20)

HOLIDA GREETIN

The Oregon Nikkei Endowment Inc. thanks you for the generous support of the Japanese American Historical Plaza in Portland.

We are still working at raising additional funds for





D-8 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



1

•

è

0

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D_9





PUYALLUP VALLEY

がながかながかながかながかながかながかながかながな



P.O. Box 757 Milton, WA 98354

Tacoma 536-3144 Seattle 292-9601 FAX 536-3758

いていたいというないというないという

ないないない

Season's Greetings **Oriental Garden Center**

30650 Pacific Highway South FEDERAL WAY, WA. - Tel. (206) 839-1639

Joe & Reyko Asahara Joan Asahara David Asahara

Season's Greetings FUJI 10¢ STORE

IMPORTED FOODS AND GIFTS

Nobu & Hana Yoshida

5402 PACIFIC AVE., TACOMA, WA 98408

Season's Greetings

FAMILY CLEANERS

815 S. 'J' St., Tacoma, WA 98405

Tak & Sachio Ikeda

Fuji Industries, Inc.

MWBE Certified

Gen. Contr. License FU-JI-II- * 165B4

Underground Utilities Excavation + Site Development fscaping + Irrigation + Hydroseeding

Merry Christmas

Season's Greetings from the Directors, Officers and Staff BANK OF SUMNER 801 Alder, Sumner, WA 98390 / (206) 863-6301 MERIDIAN PLACE BRANCH 11701 Meridian East, Puyallup, WA 98373 - (206) 841-2424

SEASON'S

BEST WISHES

OLYMPIA

JACL

THE WASHINGTON STATE

COMMUNITIES OF OLYMPIA - LACEY -

SHELTON - McCLEARY

Best Wishes GARDENVILLE YOSH TANABE GARDENVILLE & FAMILY GREENHOUSES 7404 20th St. East Bob & Greg Mizukami 7404 20th St. East 4508 20th St. East Joy and Peace Tacoma, Wash. 98424 Best Wishes HAPPY HOLIDAYS K. Hori, M.D. S.T. Uchiyama, DMD All Addresses: TACOMA,	
Children Bob & Greg Mizukami 7404 20th St. East 4508 20th ST. EAST Tacoma, Wash. 98424 Tacoma, Wash. 98424 BEST WISHES HAPPY HOLIDAYS	
BEST WISHES HAPPY HOLIDAYS JACL	
HAPPY HOLIDAYS	
Patricia Palms Miyo - Michael DOGEN, Yosh/Toshi	.5515 - 15th St E, 94
4102 N. 10th Tacoma WA 98406 Tacoma, WA 98406 Tacoma, WA 98405	.4104 - 38th St E, 98 Soundview Dr W, 98
Dr. Keith 'Pete' Yoshino Cheers MIZUKAMI, Greg/Claudia WATANABE Boh/Mariam	
Dr. Todd Yoshino OTA WATANABE, Bob/Mariam	
LUANA Farms Inc. YOTSUUYE, Kazue	A A A TO PARTY OF A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
Federal Way, WA 98003 Sumner, WA 98390 FUJITA, Toshie	an Rd E, Puyallup 9
George and Cora Happy Holidays KAJIMURA, Tad/Joan	ourt NE, Puyallup 9
MURAKAMI Emi Somekawa Konishi, Ray/Chieko	
15319 Mead McCumber 1211 - 21st SE. RICH, Charles/Kikue	
Sumner, WA 98390 Puyallup, WA 98372 SASAKI, John/Toshiko	4th St E, Puyallup 9
DR. KAI HONG ENG HAPPY HOLIDAYS YAGUCHI, Hiroshi/Hisaye & Family .8820 Valle, YAMADA, Shiz	y Ave E, Puyallup 9
30821 14th Ave. So. Mr. & Mrs. Jim Itami	lin
Federal Way, 7018 - 166th Av East	
Wash. 98003 Sumner, WA 98390	R
Duane Mayeda, DDS Joyous Holidays	
Ann Mayeda, DDS 5303 Pacific Hwy East	No.
5221 Pacific Ave., Tacoma Tacoma, WA 98424	
and Vashon Island DAVE MORIO	
James F. Kinoshita, DDS Gary Dodobara HAPPY HOLIDAYS Pokey, Jamie, Sandi D.D.S. CODU ES ODTOMI	
6104-20th St F 1014 S. 320th CORLISS OPTOM	
Tacoma, WA 98424 Federal Way, JOHN P. CORLISS, O.C.	D.
SEASON'S GREETINGS BEST WISHES COMPLETE FAMILY VISION	ATION
H. Del / Yoshiko Tom & Mitsuye Color Analyzed Fashion Fra	ames
TANABE SHIGIO Members of American Optomet	
2503 Freeman Rd., East Puyallup, WA 9837115424 - 63rd St. Ct. East SUMNER, WA 98390312 Fourth SE, Puyallup, WA 9837312 Fourth SE, Puyallup, WA 98371	'1, Tel.: 845-05
	ppy Holidays
Crescent Realty Michi Osaka U.S. Travel System	
9406-112th St. E Puyallup, WA 98373 1115 - 62nd Ave. East University	T
848-4556/848-5958 Tacoma, WA 98424 Troppel	
SEASON'S GREETINGS	15
H. James & Sally KINOSHITA and FAMILY 16400 Southcenter Parkway, Suite 1	04
2115 - 54th Ave. East 15520 Mead-McCumber Rd. Seattle, WA 98188 (206) 5	75-0186 OFFIC
KEEP CALL INCL SEASON'S GREETINGS HAPPY HOUDAYS	
KEEP SMILING! SEASON'S GREETINGS HAPPY HOLIDAYS John & Grace Yosh & Mary HAHN & YAM	ANE
John & Grace Yosh & Mary KAWABATA Certified Public Accounta	

3131	Happy Holidays Ted & Mary MASUMOTO 13904-16th St. E Sumner, WA 98390	Season's C Tacoma Budo 1717 So. Fawcett, T REV. AND MRS. K	dhist Temple acoma, WA 98402	OLYMPIA JACL All Post Offices in Olympia WA 985— (except as noted)	
Yoshi Nakayama, DDS Tina and Andrew 2317 SW 320th Federal Way, WA 98023	Victor I. Moriyasu, D.D.S. 1516 Main St. Sumner, Wa 98390	Joyous Holidays Sumiho & Yasuko WADA 6825 Cascade Ave. Gig Harbor, WA 98335	Whitney Memorial United Methodist Church 1901 S. Fawcett TACOMA, WA 98402 Rev. Gordon Imai, Pastor	ARIMA, Asako/ Donald J P O Box 87, McCleary 98687 CUSHMAN, Reiko; Family 3131 Leward Ct NW (02) ISHII, John/Lillian 214 San Mar Drive NE (06) LIDDELL, John/Gene; Family 2502 College St SE, Lacey 98503 LONG, Merritz/Marsha; Merisa 1707 Camden Park Dr SW (02) MASUMOTO, Ted/Irene; Family 1410 Swallow Lane (02) MIYAKI, Ruth 1610 Elliott Ave NW (02)	
LET'S HEAR FROM YOU! Tom and Myrtle TAKEMURA 3924 Gay Rd. East Tacoma, WA 98443	Season's Greetings George Tanbara, MD KIMI- GREG - SUSAN- MERILEE DIANE - HAROLD 1811 So. K Street Tacoma, WA 98405	BEST V FUJITA Larry & Kiyomi Fujita, 2502 Freen Puyallup,	FARMS David, Chris & Patrick nan Rd. E.,	MONIZ, Larry/Haruko	
SEASON'S GREETINGS CAPITAL CLEANERS 1502 Broadway, Tacoma, WA 98402 TEDDY KAWASAKI		BROOKVIL Tommy and 6518 Va	s GREETINGS LE GARDENS Jane Yotsuuye Illey Ave. E; a, WA 98424	WICKER, Nancy; Kelly 4927 Cottage Lane SE Lacey 98803 YAMAGUCHI, Gordon/Lynn; Pamily 4208 Green Cove St NW (02) YAMANE, Ernest/Gall; Pamily 2949 Orange St (01) YAMANE, Tonney/Naomi 2912 8 Lybarger (01) YOSHIDA, Hisami; Pamily 6712 Sexton Dr NW (02) YOSHIWARA, Jan 2618 Aspinwall Ed NW (02)	

D-10 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Nisei Doctor and Nurse **Pioneer Medical Services at** Yet-to-Be Finished Manzanar



Yoshiye Togasaki Lafayette, Calif.

Yoshiye Togasaki was 77 years at the time her appearance testifying before the redress commission in San Francisco and was among the few Nisei in their 80's today to have received her Letter of Apology signed by President Bush with the \$20,000 redress check. When the JACL established its legacy fund this year, she generously

contributed \$15,000 of that to the fund.

Born January 3, 1904 in San Francisco, she attended the San Francisco public schools and U.C. Berkeley. Subsequent training for medicine, internship, residencies and M.P.M. led to her pioneer work setting up a clinic at Manzanar in 1942 and postwar employment in Contra Costa County with its Department of Public Health until her retirement in 1972.

San Francisco, July 29, 1981

The nurse and I had to set up the medical services and program until additional staff arrived. At this time only one barrack was available for medical "clinic" living quarters. Construction was going on, open trenches, gutters, etc. The usual camp structure of bath facilities and kitchen were centralized but still unroofed. Equipment sent in for medical care was the usual packaged unit for military emergency hospital.

To obtain necessary supplies such as vaccines for children, laboratory materials for tests, special medication for pregnant women, I had to depend on the generous contributions of a few friends until the government could set up its usual channels. Problems of formula preparation, since barracks that had no water, no stove, only a single electric light in the center of a room, created much hardship for the mothers who had to care for newborn infants and children.

In three weeks time we were faced with children ill with measles, chickenpox, whooping cough, diarrhea. The only place we had for care were barracks without heat, no stove, no water. In due time the Military Emergency Hospital unit (equipment) arrived as did medical staff among the evacuees.

Acute Medical Concerns Inside Manzanar

For me, it was a matter of 14-16 hours per day of struggle and frustration. I acquired special medication through cooperative friends for women and children till channels could be established. My concern was to avoid outbreaks of preventable illness, typhoid, tuberculosis and childhood communicable disease; safe formula preparation for infants, obstetric care for pregnant women.

But in late September, I myself became ill and finally joined my two sisters at Tule Lake. To clarify diagnosis I was finally given permission to go on to San Francisco Hospital for Women and Children for diagnosis and returned to Tule Lake where Dr. Hashiba performed pan-hysterectomy for multiple uterine fibroids, endometiosis and multiple cystic ovaries. Cost of trip to San Francisco for my escort and myself, all hospital. medical care were not reimbursable but became my responsibility. In April 1943 two sisters, a niece and I were returned to Manzanar as being disruptive to Dr. Peddicord. Our understanding was that we should practice medicine ethically and in the best interest of the patient. The Medical Director, Dr. Peddicord, from West Virginia had not been in practice (and 73) for many years and disagreed with what we were accustomed to use as guidelines of responsible medical practice.



ORANGE COUNTY

ORANGE COUNTY JACL 1990 EXECUTIVE BOARD

	President	
	Secretary	Diana Nishi
-	Treasurer	Ben Shimazu
	Parliamentarian	
	BOARD MEMBE	RS
	Membership / Insurance	Betty Oka
	Santana Wind Editor-in-Chief	Roy Uno
	Ways & Means	Gloria Julagay
	Redress Chair	
	Member-at-Large	Nanami George
		Mayemura, June Saito

Specializing in Japanese Groceries and Fruit, Vegetable, Fish, Meat

NIPPON FOODS JAMES K. MICHIUYE

East-West Shopping Center 2935 W. Ball Rd. • Anaheim, Ca • (714) 826-5321





ORANGE COUNTY JACL

All Post Offices in California (CA)

	CALLS (CALLSON AND ALL AND A
GEORGE, Nan	14165 Elystan Cir, Westminster 9268
	2937 Rimpau, Los Angeles 9001
JULAGAY, Gloria	10361 Lorinda, Buena Park 9062
KOBASHI, Luis, MD 80	1 N Tustin Av #601, Santa Ana 9270
MAYEMURA, Kazumi	10921 Limetree, Santa Ana 9270
NISHI, Diana	9424 Kiwi Cir, Fountain Valley 9270
OKA, Betty 13	228 Ferndale Dr. Garden Grove 9264
OKAMURA, Carrie	6161 Leyte St, Cypress 9063
SAITO, June	1732 N Kent St, Anaheim 9280
SEKO, Craig	10212 St Bernard, Cypress 9063
SHIMAZU, Ben/Mae	6181 Dover, Huntington Bch 9264
	. 4405 W Sunswept, Santa Ana 9270

SEASON'S GREETINGS EAST/WEST FURNITURE

FURNITURE-CARPETS-DRAPERIES-ACCESSORIES-JAPANESE FUTON BEDDING

2929 W. Ball Rd, Anaheim, Ca 92804 In the East-West Shopping Center (714) 827-8410 • (213) 865-7218



Situation in Tule Lake

For pediatric services he would discontinue medication for the children such as sulfa drugs. For the surgeon trained at Stanford University with experience of 20 years, Dr. Peddicord insisted that Dr. Hashiba obtain permission before any surgical procedure, even minor surgery and treatment of severe burns. The feelings of the Tule Lake community was so critical that Dr. Peddicord was attacked with tar and feathers by angry members of the community

These are just a few examples of the unnecessary barriers placed upon the professional personnel in our camps. I hope that it may help to give the commission another aspect of the situation we faced.

Kimio "Butch" Tamura, David S. Tamura Yasuko Ohta, Susan Maruyama McGuire

CHIYO'S Bunka Needle Craft & Gift FRAMING . BUNKA KITS . YARN . GIFT 2943 W. BALL RD., ANAHEIM, CA 92804 (714) 995-2432



replings

from

Douglas and

Louise Arakawa

Garden Grove, California

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-11



TORRANCE







25225 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance, CA 90505 (213) 326-6940 • (213) 326-1892

SECURITY and SERVICE with INTEREST.



B PACIFIC HERITAGE BANK NE EAST FIRST ST. LOS ANGELES, CA 100(2 + (213) NT-1258 MOTOERANCE BLVD. TORRANCE, CA 105(3 + (213) MT-1258

SECTION E

Reflections from a Broken Mirror

When I was a little kid the Los Angeles Public Library chose me to lead some kind of kids' parade. It was during the time of the "Yellow Peril" and someone in the library must have had a lot of nerve to have chosen a little Asiatic to lead the parade rather than a standard white. The spirit of the occasion was one had said to him after my of tolerance, good will, and brotherly love.

of course, and the resentment anything? He's a very wellfiltered down to their offspring, trained spy. though not in sufficient strength to cause physical damage, except for one little kid. As we marched along he took every opportunity to jab me in the derriere. Finally, when I could stand it no longer I reached back quickly, made a successful grab and retrieved the instrument of good-will and brotherly love: a Boy Scout knife, happily for me, unopened.

When I was attending Marquette University in the thirties, one of the students invited me to a friend's home for dinner. Since I didn't know the man I begged off. A few days later the student tried again, this time saying that I would like the man's wife since she was very pretty. I said there were plenty of pretty girls to look at. When he ran out of inducements he finally told me the real reason for the invitation: "He thinks you're a spy," he said. Those were the magic words. Here was an opportunity to dispell the notion that all "Japanese" were, ipso facto, spies.

The man's wife was indeed after that. very pretty and the dinner couldn't have been better. marred only by the intense questioning I received. Hardly

2

30.36

had I answered one question extraction in the theater district suspicions I answered all his questions promptly and to the point

Next day when I met the student he told me how impressed the host had been with me. "Did you notice," the host departure, "how promptly he White parents didn't like it, he never hesitated a moment on

> bout four years before A Pearl Harbor I got a job working in TIME magazine's reference department (morgue). The first day there I went to lunch with some of the staff. When we returned to the office one of them came over to tell me how much he admired me. I searched my memory trying to recall what I had said or done that might warrant such admiration. I could think of nothing and finally asked, Why am I so admirable?"

"Because you're not ashamed of being Japanese," he said.

After recoiling from the initial shock I told him that I wasn't Japanese, that I was born and bred in America. When I asked him if the situation were reversed and I told him I admired him because he wasn't ashamed of being an American, what would have been his response? Would he have tried to punch me in the nose, report me to the FBI, or both?

Fortunately he was a good sort and we got along well

n the late thirties I was walking with a girl of Italian

before I was faced with another. of Manhattan. Sitting in front Acutely conscious of the host's of a little fruit store was a small man slouching under a crushed brown Fedora. He had

Garibaldi mustaches, a big white apron that stretched from his neck to his toes, and the butt of a cigar sticking out of the corner of his mouth. When he saw the girl he took the cigar out of his mouth and began to answered every question, how mutter at her in Italian. When she ignored him he began to shout. Being blessed with a short fuse she whirled around and let him know that she too knew a few words of zesty Italian. When the little man saw a crowd gathering he promptly forgot his defense of white womanhood and vanished into his shop. It was a disturbing experience, the first in my two years in Manhattan and one which I was not soon to forget.

> Some years later I was walking in the Bronx with a new acquaintance when a burly old man clad in black with a wide-brimmed black hat and a great gray ruff of a beard stopped me and began to harangue me in a guttural tongue I didn't understand but which I assumed to be coming from the same source as that of the little fruit vendor. I stormed back at him telling him to mind his own business, that it was a free country and to leave me alone. My companion put a restraining hand on my arm and began to speak to the old man in what sounded like German. After many questioning gestures the old man finally left, but not before giving me an odd look.

As we walked away my girl-friend said, "He only wanted to know the way to the synagogue.'

Many years ago when I worked in the Chrysler building in Manhattan, Asians were not too common and I figured if people were going to keep asking me about my origins I might as well get some fun out of it. There was a very personable and garrulous elevator operator who made it his business to know everything Literature," my wife replied. that was going on in the building. When the question of my origins finally arose, I told him casually that I was an Eskimo, that I had come down from the Arctic with my father Nanook to promote Robert Flaherty's film, "Nanook of the teaching it in Japanese. North," that my family had returned to their igloos and I had remained behind to see what it was like to live in an advanced society, and that I only longed now and then for the snows and glaciers of my homeland.

The news that there was a real live Eskimo in the building traveled swiftly, perhaps too swiftly, for as a result of this ill-considered prank, I automatically became an authority on Eskimo life of which I knew nothing. To my dismay I was soon fielding such questions as: "What is it like to be an

Eskimo? How do you stand it up there when half the year is dark? Are you going back? Can you build an igloo? How long does an igloo last? Do you like blubber? What do Eskimos eat besides blubber?

I was happy when, shortly after that, I was transferred to Rockefeller Center.

My wife and I were in a receiving line at Alfred University where she had been hired to teach math. I was teaching next door at the State University of New York. A fragile old lady came tottering down the line as if every step

was going to be her last and dangling before each a skeletal but heavily freckled hand. I seemed to be the focus of her attention as she wandered from one receiver to the next. Finally she arrived at my wife's side and asked, motioning toward me, "Does he speak English?" "He teaches American

As I took the shriveled hand and uttered polite words, I could not help but feel that, despite my wife's reassurance, the old lady remained convinced that if I indeed taught

once attended a Polaroid stockholders meeting. Before the meeting I walked along studying the photographs proudly displayed on one of the walls. As I proceeded from picture to picture I gradually developed the uneasy feeling that I was being followed. The only picture-gazer at the time, an "Arrow collar man" in a gray suit, was just a few pictures behind me. To determine whether or not my discomfort was due to paranoia, I turned abruptly and pretended to be studying some of the pictures I'd already seen. Out of the corner of my eye I noticed that the young man had also tired of looking at the pictures, had passed behind me and was standing close by. I turned suddenly and asked the way to the mens' room. He looked embarrassed as he gave directions and appeared to be trying to make up his mind whether or not he should follow me. He didn't, but he was close by when I emerged.

boldly imitative of a Polaroid together. product, I was not entirely displeased. I recalled the

uncomfortable feeling I had had that day at the stockholders meeting and now I had the satisfaction of knowing that at least Polaroid's "secrets' hadn't been stolen by a Japanese company but by a gung-ho 100-percent American company!

W ith a name like mine you have to be prepared for people to get it wrong and certainly to mispronounce it. Thus, if I am waiting to hear my name called I am on my American Literature I must be toes in anticipation of confusion on the part of the summoner.

We were preparing to retire and checking ourselves out at the Lahey Clinic in Boston before severing the umbilical cord. One of the first things we had to do was prepare bottles of urine. I was sitting nervously clutching mine and waiting for my name to be called when I suddenly thought I did hear my name-or a reasonable facsimile. I rushed in with my contribution and deposited the precious liquid in the hands of a brawny nurse whose complexion was as red as her hair. As she scanned the name on the bottle she scowled-, then snorted, "You're not Andrew Yeremetka!" And she unstoppered the bottle and began to pour the contents down the sink. "Stop!" I blurted in desperation, "don't do that, don't waste it, I may need it!" She smirked as she emptied the bottle. Revenge was sweet.

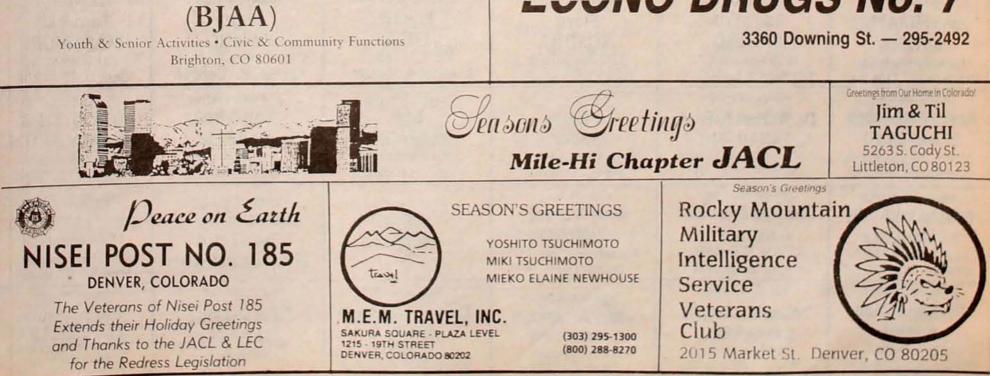
Raymond Uchivamada, now of Bangor, Maine, is a welcome voice from the Nisei past-from Little Tokyo in the early '30s. Later, when Kodak put an He and the late Larry Tajiri, instant camera on the market wartime P.C. editor, grew up

BRIGHTON JAPANESE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

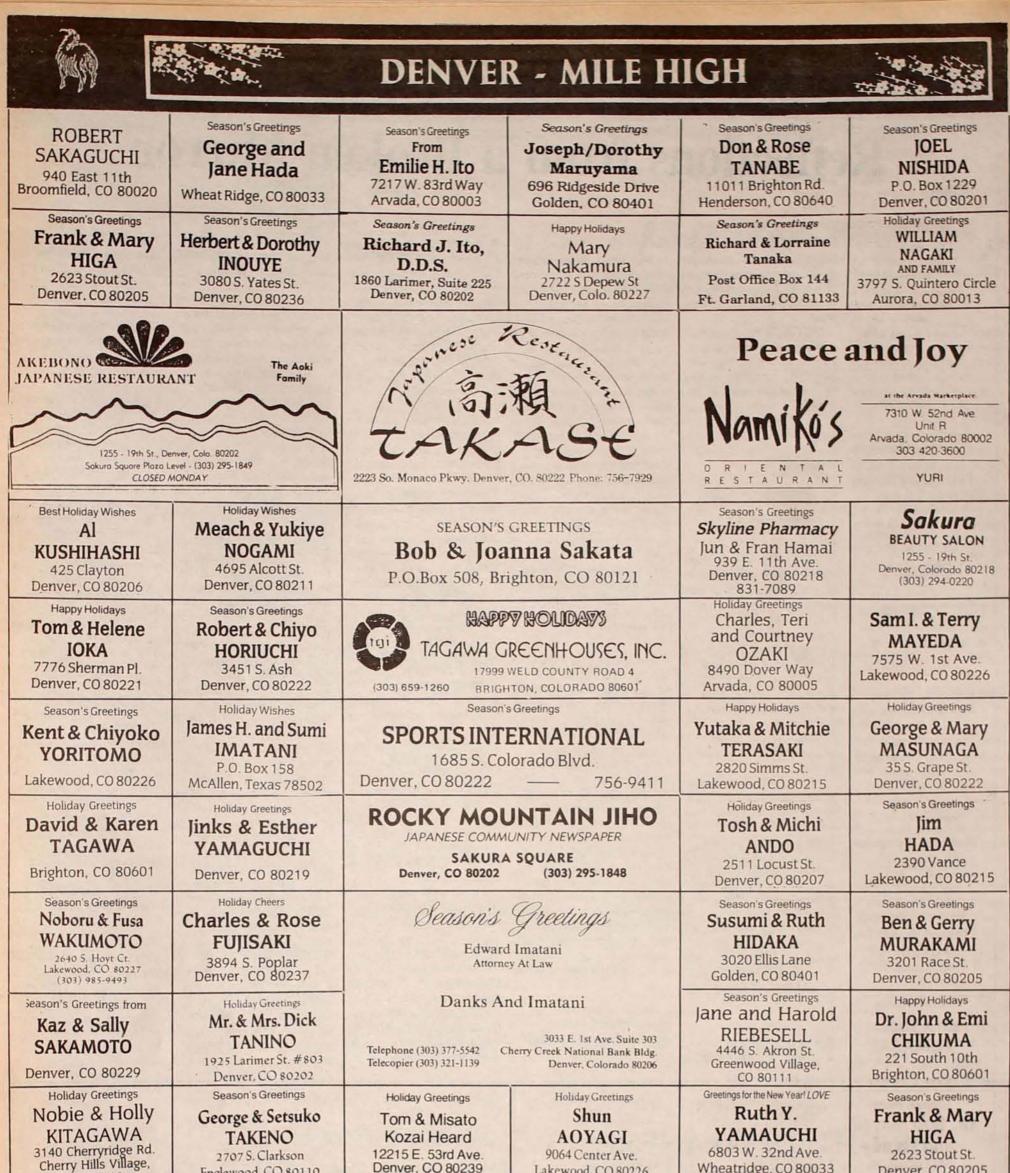
HAPPY HOLIDAYS

SEASON'S GREETINGS

EVUN DRUGS No. 7



Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 E-1



2623 Stout St. Denver, CO 80205

6803 W. 32nd Ave.

Wheatridge, CO 80033

Holiday Greetings JAY FUKAYE and Family 10680 Riverdale Rd. Northglenn, CO 80233	Holiday Greetings Tsuyako KANEKO 2095 Newland St. Edgewater, CO 80214	Season's Greetings Floyd KOSHIO 1255 Nineteenth St. Denver, CO 80202	Best Holiday Wishes Kiyoto FUTA P.O. Box 15543 Lakewood, CO 80215	Holiday Greetings Henry AMANO 5715 W. Mississippi Ave. Lakewood, CO 80226	Happy Holidays Tom & Lil MASAMORI 2010 Lamar St. Denver, CO 80214
Happy Holidays Kay & Katherine SAKAGUCHI Brighton, CO 80601	Holiday Greetings Dr. William Y./Ferris TAKAHASHI 1600 Mariposa Boulder, CO 80302	Season's Greetings Joe & Kate ARIKI 3238 S. Beeler St. Denver, CO 80231	Season's Greetings Ben KUMAGAI 3501 Krameria St. Denver CO 80205	Season's Greetings Carl & Bea IWASAKI 1465 Monroe St. Denver, CO 80206	Season's Greetings STEPHEN K. OSUGA, D.D.S. I633 Fillmore St. Denver, CO 80206
Season's Greetings Frank and Lilly FUJITA 418 S. Carr St. Lakewood, CO 80226-3017	Holiday Greetings George & Junko ASAKAWA 8286 W. Dakota Pl. Lakewood, CO 80226	Happy Holidays Roy & Sumi TAKENO 90 Corona St. Apt. 701 Denver, C0 80218		In Memory Of MINORU YASUI True Yasui Holly, Laurel, & Iris	Wayne & Chris ITANO Nicole & Michelle 1995 Dartmouth Ave. Boulder, CO 80323
Season's Greetings Dr. Koji & Mae KANAI 4260 Dudley Wheatridge, CO 80033	Holiday Greetings Takashi & Ayako MAYEDA 221 Hudson St. Denver, CO 80220	Ben & Flo MIYAHARA Jane and John 3601 S. Hillcrest Dr. Denver, CO 80237	Holiday Wishes Dale R. & Tamiko ARNOLD 705 Agate St. Broomfield, CO 80020	Happy Greetings Floyd and Rose TANAKA 204 Madison Denyer, CO 80206	Happy Holidays Jim & Yasuko TOCHIHARA Collision Auto Body & Frame NE of Brighton Brighton, CO 80601

9064 Center Ave.

Lakewood, CO 80226

12215 E. 53rd Ave.

Denver, CO 80239

2707 S. Clarkson

Englewood, CO 80110

E-2 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

ĆO 80110



日日

なる

20

P.R

Season's Greetings	HAPPY HOLIDAYS	Season's Greetings	Season's Greetings	Happy Holidays!	Season's Greetings
Susumu (Sus)	Bill and Alice	Mrs. Frank	Sam & Sara	Jean I.	Henry & Aiko
MATSUMOTO	HOSOKAWA	NAKAGAWA	Terasaki	FUJIMOTO	OKUBO
695 S. Alton Way	140 So. Upham Ct.	6780 E. 73rd Pl.	525 South Garfield	901 Steele St.	5944 S. Steele St.
Denver, CO 80231	Denver, CO 80226	Commerce City, CO 80022	Denver, CO 80209	Denver, CO 80206	Littleton, CO 80121
Best for the '90s Sam & Miki OWADA 3057 South Vrain Denver, CO 80236	Greetings from Colorado Dr. and Mrs. Mahito Uba 6200 East Fifth Avenue Denver, CO 80220	Holiday Greetings Lorraine HISAMOTO Denver, CO 80229	Season's Greetings HENRY KAJIWARA, D.D.S. 1633 Fillmore St. Suite 212 Denver, CO 80206	Holiday Greetings Nonaka Hair Styling MAS / YASUKO NONAKA 1227 Twentieth Street Denver, CO 80202 - 295-1754	Holiday Greetings Robert & Lillian INAI 1744 Krameria Street Denver, CO 80220
PEACE Hideo and Clara HIROSE 14495 Foothill Road Golden, Colorado 80401	Holiday Greetings Eddie & Jeanne NOZAWA 10283 Moore Ct. Broomfield, CO 80021	Happy Holidays JOSEPH AKIYAMA 3921 S. Holly Pl. Denver, CO 80222	Season's Greetings Frank Fukasawa & Family Colorado	Season's Greetings Frank and Linda ISHIDA 12258 E. Second Drive Aurora, CO 80011	Season's Greetings Drs. Ann & Mike NAKAMURA 6475 Wadsworth, Ste. 217 Arvada, CO 80003
Happy New Year	Dr. Tak & Jean	Season's Greetings	Season's Greetings	Happy Holidays!	Season's Greetings
Mr. and Mrs.	KITASHIMA	Harry & Lily	Arthur & Kana	Paul & Karen	Dr. Thomas K.
James Terada	Stuart and Matthew	Ariki	YORIMOTO	MIYAMOTO	UCHIDA
1021 Vivian Circle	2324 S. Forest Dr.	7171 Avrum Drive	1183 Forest St.	6142 S. Fulton St.	14011 W. Quincy Ave.
Boulder, CO 80303	Denver, CO 80222	Denver, CO 80221	Denver, CO 80220	Englewood, CO 80110	Morrison, CO 80465

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 E-3

代表取締役 リエンタル iA ディ ング 和 Wishing You & Yours All the Best for the

Coming Year!

from the Watanabe Family

ORIENTAL TRADING CO., INC. 4206 South 108th Street • Omaha, NE 68137-1215 (402) 331-5511

E-4 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



HASEGAWA, Steve/Cathy; Family

HIRABAYASHI, Roy/Gladys5106 Q St. (17)ISHII, Rose; Family11037 Harney St (54)KAWAMOTO, John/Pauline; Family3734 Himebaugh St (11)KAWAMOTO, Mitsuo/Eunice; FamilyRR #1, Elkhorn 68022KAYA, Wayne/Irene; Rebekah.6502 Spencer St (04)KERR, Norman/Mickey8918 Washington St (27)KUROISHI, M/M Yukio1722 Maenner Dr. (14)MATSUNAMI, Don1416 S 76 St, (24)MATSUNAMI, Manuel/Doris; Family;.6228 Girard St (52)MATSUYAMA, Marjorie.7300 Graceland Dr. #603, (34)NAKADOI, Kay/Kimi.5129 S 39th St, (05)NOBLE, Albert.P0 Box 19082, (19)NOSKER, Støve/Martlyn Kaya; JillMarie.3535 N 73rd St (34)OKADA, M/M Noriaki.613 S 67 St, (06)OSUGI, Roy/Junko; Family.4917 N 117th Circle, (64)	Wishing All Our Friends and Relatives a Joyous Holiday Season BILLY AND SHARON ISHII JORDAN 2502 S. 101 Avenue Omaha, NE 68124	AND SEASONAL CATALOGS TOLL FREE: 1-800-228-2269 We feature Novelties, Decorations, Balloons, Carnival Supplies, Toys, Fund Raisers, Seasonal Items Happy Holidays! Kyle E & Pamela Watanabe-Gerdes	
OSOGR, Hayroun/Renee; Andrea, Allison 13062 Taylor Circls, (64) PARKER, Kevin/Renee; Andrea, Allison 9162 Himebaugh St, (34) RAUSCH, Harold/Sumako 9162 Himebaugh St, (34) REBARICH, Eddie/Akiye; Family 1321 S 4th St, (08) SMITH, Mary Y 1321 S 4th St, (08) SUZUKI, Dr. Peter/Carol 1030 Chapel Hill Dr, Elkhorn 68022 TAKEUCHI, Kazuo/Kimi .4656 N 78th Ave (34) TAKEUCHI, Richard/Chizuko; Larry, Vickie .5412 S 94th St (27) TINGLEY, James/Robin; Cory, Kim .5122 S 51st ST (17) TINGLEY, James/Robin; Cory, Kim .6122 S 51st ST (17) TKACZUK, Robert/Machiko; Family .4703 Bancroft St (06) UKDA, Clarence/Judy; Kim, Marc .9605 Capitol Ave, (14) WATANABE, Mike/Judie; David, Scott .5204 California St, (32) ZAIMAN, Gary/Toshiko .7300 Graceland Dr, #621, (34) ZAIMAN, Dr Robert/Kim; Kara, Matthew .12755 Lafayette St, (54)	CAROL KAYA		Season's Greetings RUDY MUDRA MUDRA Construction Co., Inc. OMAHA, NEBRASKA 68134 PHONE (402) 393-3327 2425 N: 84 STREET

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

E



CHICAGO





1991 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

DAVID IGASAKI	· · · · · · President
RON YOSHINO .	V.P. Finances
JOY YAMASAKI	V.P. Human Rights
LINDA OGAWA .	V.P. Membership
JANICE HONDA	Treasurer
DONNA OGURA	Secretary

DIRECTORS

PATTI ADACHI JAMES FUJIMOTO PATRICIA YUZAWA-RUBIN JOHN FUJIU SANDRA OTAKE **BRIAN WITKOWSKI** SANDRA YAMATE S. MICHAEL YASUTAKE

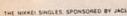
Happy Holidays **Cooperative Investors**

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Naomi Asai
Mack Fukuda
Richard Hikawa
Frank Hiratsuka
Kaz Horita
Ken Ito
Dr. Alfred Kawamur
Mitsuo Kodama

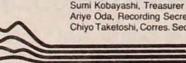
Hiro Mayeda Masato Sasaki Miriam Mito Dr. Mas Nakamoto Kay Sunahara Satoru Takemoto George Naritoku Sab Tanaka Toshio Noma Kenji Tani Ben Terusaki Hana Okamoto Dr. Frank Sakamoto Midori Yamamoto Edward Sasaki

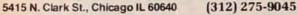
Season's Greetings new horizons



chicago

Merle Kaneko, President Asako Takusagawa, Vice President Sumi Kobayashi, Treasurer Ariye Oda, Recording Secretary Chiyo Taketoshi, Corres. Secretary





RESTAURANT **SUNTORY** 边 The World's Finest **Japanese Restaurants** 17 Locations throughout the World Shabu-Shabu -Traditional Japanese Dining Room Teppan-Yaki - Excellent Gniled Food Sushi-Bar - The Finest Seafood rightere about our unique private rooms 13 E. Huron St. 664-3344 Chicago 004-00-Kaihatsu INSURANCE SERVICE CORPORATION Omar Kaihatsu 改保 Office Phone (708) 255-0127 發険 Fax (708) 255-0137 Mobil (312) 613-5874 Sumitomo Marine Insurance Company Ohio Casualty Insurance Group of Companies Nippon Life Group Health Insurance General Broker 334 W. Miner St., Suite One-B. Post Office Box 523, Arlington Heights, IL 60006 Season's Greetings **Community Bank of Edgewater** A First Colonial Bank 5340 North Clark Street Chicago, Illinois 60640 Season's Best Wishes NAKAYOSHI Sushi Restaurant 919 W. Belmont, Chicago, IL 60657 (312) 929-9333 **GREETINGS FROM THE BADGER STATE** Hirao Smoky Sakurada ESAKI 2001 Hyde Ave., La Crosse, WI 54601 Phone: (608) 788-7699 Michael Kudo Coleman (Kenji Tademoto (312) 348-6793 HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING Best Wishes MIKE'S REFRIGERATION SERVICE, INC.



	5415 N. Clark St., Chicago IL 60640 (312) 275-9045	Each MR. BUILD Contractor is Independently Owned and Operated	Chicago, IL 60657	Park Ridge, IL 60068
	SUGANO TRAVEL SERVICE, INC. 菅野旅行社	-11	Happy Holidays Mr. and Mrs. HIRO MAYEDA 1400 Norwell Lane Schaumburg, Ill. 60193	SEASON'S GREETINGS IZUI 2346 Clover Lane Northfield, IL 60093-2704
the state	155 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. 60611 155 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. 60611 Tel: (312) 944-5444 BRANCH OFFICE: 1762 W. Algonquin Rd., Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056 Tel: (708) 981-9866 Chairman Toll Free 1-800-441-2376 Night & Sunday: (312) 784-8517 FAX = 312/329-9108		Dr. and Mrs. Roy Teshima 7201 N. Lincoln Ave. Lincolnwood, IL 60646	Season's Greetings Jim Murata, Inc. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Rm. 1605 Chicago, IL 60602 (312) 236-7880
	Blessings to All	Natural Selection2260 N. Lincoln Ave.Chicago, IL 60614Phone:327-8886"Selected Gifts For Selective People"KAREN ISHIBASHIFLORENCE ISHIBASHI	II BBB	37
	Mechanical and Electrical Work on all Foreign and Domestic Cars 1815 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago, IL 60613 - (312) 525-8600	721-5351 721-5352 PICCADILLY GARAGE Complete Auto Repairs • Body & Fender Work IN BUSINESS 34 YEARS – THE MIYATA BROS. 2507 E. 79th St., Chicago, IL 60649	BEE BEE	STR.33
	E-6 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990			

2237 Belmont Ave. . Chicago, IL 60618 . Since 1944

Each MR. BUILD Contractor is Independently Owned and Operated

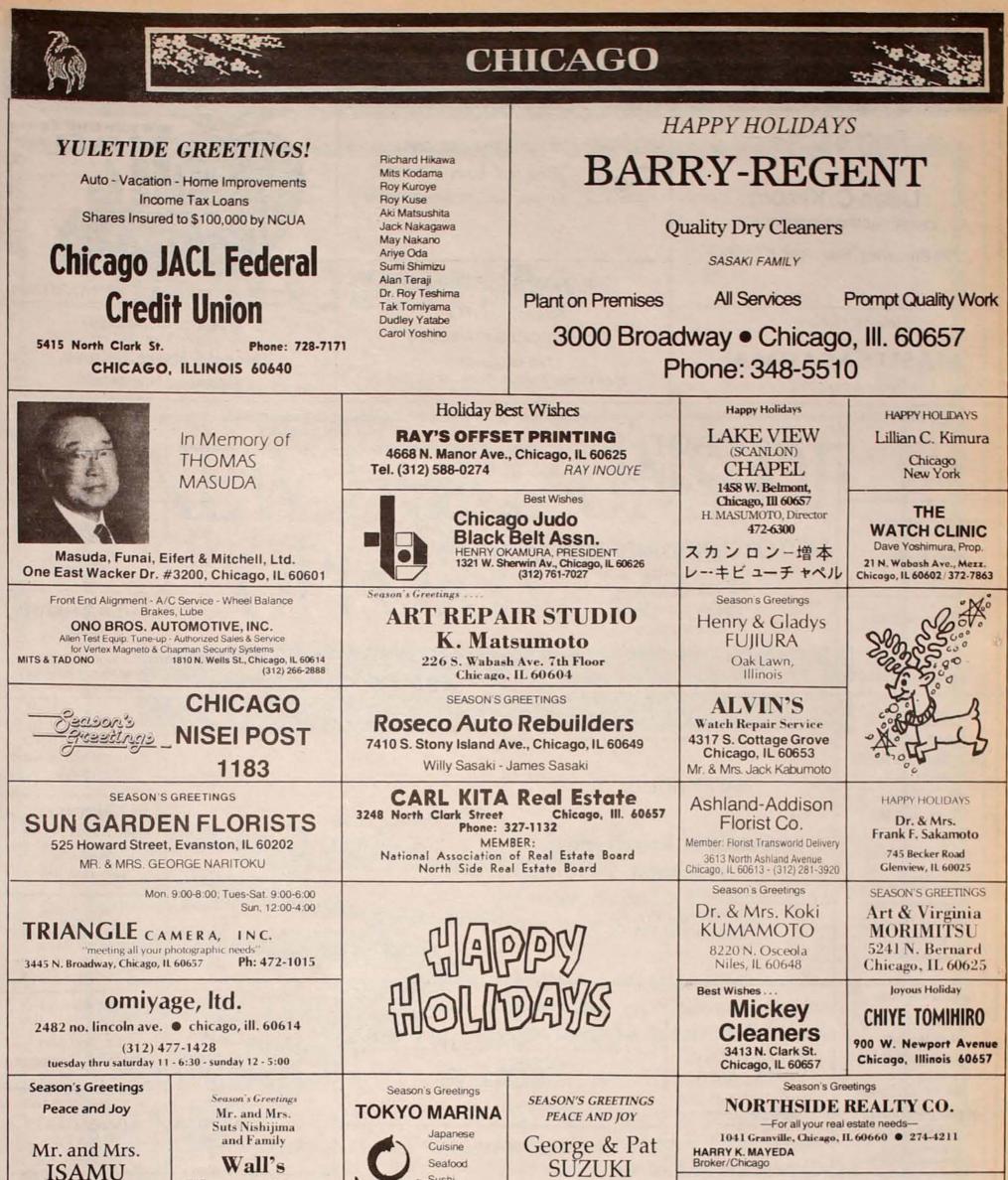
IWATA

218 Stanley Ave.

g.,

4.5

3248 N. Clark St.



2.2

Se .

St., 5058-60 N. Clark St., 541 Chicago, IL 60640 00 (312) 878-2900	in the Heart of Lincoln Park (312) 539-2349 CHICAGO		<i>ison's Greetings</i> DRIENTAL ANTIQUES
The Buddhist J	The Buddhist Jemple of Thicago		Michigan Avenue, Suite 428 Chicago, Ill. 60611 (312) 642-4366
(312) 33 Rev. Gyomay Rev. Yukel Ashikaga Season's	M. Kubose Rev. Sunnan K. Kubose Greetings	Tok's Auto Service Inc. 5151 North Pulaski Road Chicago Illinois 60630 (312) 583-3666 Tok Nakamoto	SILUET BEAUTY SALON 5022 Sheridan Road Chicago, III. 60640 KAY NOMA SALLY NISHI
and Pat 7201 N. Linc	t Honda poln, No. 316	HOLIDAY GREETINGSI Dr. & Mrs. MIN AMIMOTO 1454 E. 53rd St. Chicago, IL 60615	WITH BEST WISHES TO ALL FROM Lary & Mitzi Schectman Chicago, Illinois
	Ari Chicago, IL 60640 (312) 878-2900 HAPPY N The Buddhist C ISI W LELAND AVENUE (312) 3 Rev. Gyomay Rev. Yukel Ashikaga Season's Noboru 'N and Pat 7201 N. Lind	Chicago, IL 60640 (312) 878-2900 CHICAGO CHICA	441 00 Chicago, IL 60640 (312) 878-2900 (312) 539-2349 CHICAGO FINE ((312) 878-2900 Image: Chicago (312) 878-2900 Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chicago (110,000) Image: Chica

icks . in has pres en es



E-8 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

5





TORRANCE



MERRY CHRISTMAS

NEW HORIZONS OF **OPPORTUNITY**

Opportunity - a chance for advancement or progress.

Horizon - a level of achievement that can be obtained.

When only the most reliable, resultsoriented source for quality personnel recruitment will do, the definition of success can be found in one word, Ciema.

We're the personnel professionals with the knowledge, experience and commitment to find exactly the right candidate for our opening.

So when it's time to get down to the business of recruitment, let the experts at Ciema define new horizons of opportunity for your company.

 Temporary/Permanent Recruitment/Executive Search /Payroll Service/Reference Checks/Resumes/Translation



•DOWNTOWN OFFICE• 445 S. Figueroa St., Suite 2600 Los Angeles, CA 90071 Tel: 213-895-6666 Fax: 213-895-6111

 TORRANCE OFFICE 970 W. 190th St., Suite 425 Torrance, CA 90502 Tel: 213-715-9559 Fax: 213-715-9560

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-13

KRAKRAKRAKARAKARAKARAKARAKARA





SALT LAKE CITY



0



Oct. 29 - Nov. 2, 1991 at San Francisco & Monterey Mits Kasai, IDC Veterans Affairs	Best Wishes Jimi & Barbara Mitsunaga 2649 Dearborn Salt Lake City, Utah 84106	552 W. 6t Salt Lake City	h South 7, Utah 84101	TED NAGATA GRAPHIC DESIGN Phone: 484-2412 1736 S Main St. Salt Lake City, Utah 84115	
GREETINGS SALT LAKE JACL 1990 CHAPTER OFFICERS	Mildred's Flowe MILDRED AND	ers & Greenhouse CLIFF COULAM alt Lake City, UT 84106	553 S 600 West, Salt 359-1	t Lake City, Ut 84101 8797	
Pres. Jeffrey K. Itami Vice President Kevin Aoki Larry Grant Tosh Kanegae Alice Ogata BOARD MEMBERS	Season's Greetings Betty & Al KUBOTA Family 483-13th Avenue Salt Lake City, UT 84103	'OBENTO' - GI	FT ITEMS - PRODUCTS FR	OM JAPAN	100
Clara Miyazaki Toshiko Marse Tom Miya John Owada Kent Yano Betty Kubota, Ex-Officio CHAPTER COORDINATOR Alice Kasai	SEASON'S GREETINGS Roy & Hana TACHIKI 3264 Dayflower St., #C Las Vegas, NV 89121	26 'E' 5	treet, Salt Lake City, Utah	84103	10
	at San Francisco & Monterey Mits Kasai, IDC Veterans Affairs GREETINGS SALT LAKE JACL 1990 CHAPTER OFFICERS Pres. Jeffrey K. Itami Vice President Kevin Aoki Larry Grant Tosh Kanegae Treasurer Alice Ogata BOARD MEMBERS Clara Miyazaki Toshiko Marse Tom Miya John Owada Kent Yano Betty Kubota, Ex-Officio CHAPTER COORDINATOR	at San Francisco & Monterey Mits Kasai, IDC Veterans Affairs <i>GREETINGS</i> SALT LAKE JACL 1990 CHAPTER OFFICERS Pres. Jeffrey K. Itami Vice President Kevin Aoki Larry Grant Tosh Kanegae Alice Ogata Treasurer BOARD MEMBERS Clara Miyazaki Toshiko Marse Tom Miya John Owada Kent Yano Betty Kubota, Ex-Officio CHAPTER COORDINATOR Alice Kasai	at Jimi & Barbara 552 W. 6t San Francisco & Monterey Mitsunaga Sait Lake City Mits Kasai, IDC Veterans Affairs Best Wishes EDDIE SUGIHAPA- Best Wishes GREETINGS SALT LAKE JACL 1990 CHAPTER OFFICERS Pres. Jeffrey K. Itami Larry Grant Tosh Kanegae Mitsunaga Season's Greenhouse Mildred's Flowers & Greenhouse Mildred's Side Coultam 1522 E. 3300 South, Sait Lake City, UT 84106 Vice President Lary Grant Tosh Kanegae Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Betty & Al Kuice Ogata Betty & Al Kuice Ogata Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Betty & Al Kuice Kasai Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Board Members Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Roy & Hana TACHIKI Season's Greetings BAGGODA Season's Greetings Season's Greetings Season's Greetings S	at Jimi & Barbara 552 W. 6th South San Francisco & Monterey Mitsunaga 2649 Dearborn Mits Kasai, IDC Veterans Affairs 2649 Dearborn EDDIE SUGIHAFA - TADASHI FUKUSHIMA BORE TINGS SALT LAKE JACL 1990 CHAPTER OFFICERS Middred's Flowers & Greenhouse Pres. Jeffrey K. Itami Vice President Kevin Aoki Larry Grant Tosh Kanegae Alice Cord Statuske City, UT 84103 Settuske City, UT 84103 Satuske City, UT 84103 Statuske City, UT 84103 Satuske City, Utah 84105 Board MEMBERS Season's Greetings Ciara Miyazaki Toshiko Marse Tom Miya Season's Greetings John Owada Kent Yano Betty Kubota, Ex-Officio Roy & Hana Alice Kasai Season's Greetings Roy & Hana TACHIKI 3264 Dayflower St., #C 26 'E Street, Soit Lake City, Utah 8410 26 'E Street, Soit Lake City, Utah 26 'E Street, Soit Lake City, Utah Battuske City, Utah 26 'E Street, Soit Lake City, Utah	at Jimi & Barbara Jimi & Barbara S52 W. 6th South GRAPHIC DESIGN Mitsunaga 2649 Deerborn Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Edit South Processon Tradashi Fukuschina Tradashi Fukuschina Chapter 1000 Processon Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Edit South Bart Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Processon Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Tradashi Fukuschina Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Tradashi Fukuschina Tradashi Fukuschina Saft Lake City, Utah 84101 Saft Lake City, Utah 84101

D-14 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

'JACL REPACAMP' Began as Idea When He Organized **Columbia Basin Plan in 1953**

Edward Masakiyo Yamamoto Moses, Lake, Wash.

A semi-retired business manager and public accountant, he lived outside the prohibited and military zones in the Western Defense Command and was not evacuated, but allowed to remain. Yamamoto was in a Spokane business college when World War II began. And though physically disabled (his draft board classified him 4-F), in February 1942 he had requested "limited duty". The draft board, instead, reclassified him 4-C-an enemy alien. This personal affront plus other anti-Japanese incidents in his community drove him to eventually seek reparations through JACL as early as 1953, when he was instrumental in organizing the Columbia Basin Chapter at Moses Lake, Wash.

Seattle, Sept. 11, 1981

n 1952, I moved to Moses Lake, where the Columbia Basin JACL Chapter was formed in 1953 as a "political base" to amplify my efforts to promote JACL work, especially the anticipated JACL National Reparations Campaign. I began mentally compiling information to prepare for the eventual day if/when the opportunity came for me to begin my campaign of persuasion within JACL to promote reparations.

The resulting testimony consists of my experiences and conditions in the Spokane area during WWII so it more properly should have been named the "Spokane Plan" instead of the Columbia Basin Plan.

The rationals to initiate the reparations movement presented itself when a banquet speaker at a JACL convention implied that such remedial actions were long overdue. So, beginning with the 1970 Chicago National JACL Convention, I started my own preliminary feasibility study by questioning JACL leadership at all levels as to their feelings regarding reparations. The next six years were utilized by "evangelizing" reparations at every opportunity possible.

In February 1976, at my first National Board Meeting as PNWDC Governor, the first JACL National Reparations

Intermountain **District Council**

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Governor	Randy Harano
1st Vice Governor	. Seichi Hayashida
2nd Vice Governor	Jeff Itami
Treasurer	Saige Aramaki
Past Governor	Hid Hasegawa
CHAPTER PRESID	ENTS

Boise Valley				 			12	2		Seichi Hayashida
Idaho Falls					1					Todd Ogawa
Mt Olympus	22 0 1 2 2			 		 				 Floyd Mori
Pocatello-Bla	ckfoot									Hero Shiozaki
Salt Lake City	v	ć		Ĵ						Larry Grant
Snake River	Valley			Ĩ					1	Cathy Maeda
Wasatch From	nt North	'n						1		George Sugihara

IDC COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Pacific Citizen Board Cathy Maeda IDC Historian Alice Kasai

Campaign Committee (REPACAMP) was authorized to which I was appointed chairman. In forming the Committee, National President Shig Sugiyama had most emphatically declared, "I'll be damned if I'll place a price on my constitutional rights . . . I don't want a dime

Thereupon, he began to stipulate specific charges for guidelines qualifying the charter by which REPACAMP was to function, namely: No direct individual payments, and to establish a trust foundation to receive the entire award to be dispensed under proper equitable guidelines.

Indicating that my thinking for the most part was the same as his, however I asked him to give REPACAMP an "open charter" without any restrictions since I was aware to the diametrically opposed sentiment of certain groups and if JACL proposed such restrictive guidelines there was absolutely no chance to reach any kind of consensus. I assured President Sugiyama our mutual views on reparations would be committed to paper and submitted at the first REPACAMP meeting as one of the options for consideration.

Originally no monies were to be paid to any individual but realizing the need for some modification in order to reach any kind of consensus, we provided in the first written draft of the Columbia Basin Plan that once the entire award from the government was placed into the Trust Foundation, the Board of Trustees would be authorized to make direct individual awards to qualified persons.

Our REPACAMP report was submitted to the National Council at the 1976 Sacramento National JACL Convention and was enthusiastically and unanimously adopted by the

BOISE VALLEY JACL

BOISE, IDAHO

AONO, Minor/Sumi 1510 So Arcadia, 83705
IMAI, Shiro/Chickie
KAWANO, Takeco
OKAZAKI, Sike/May
CALDWELL, IDAHO 83605
ARIMA, John/Fukashi
FURUSHIRO, Jim/Midori

URUSHIRO, Jim/Midori	15200 Daniel St
HAYASHIDA, Dean/Amy	515 E Linden
HRAI, Katie	2514 Iowa Ave
KAWAHARA, Harry/Teri	17832 Karcher Road
YAMA, Jim/Mary	2307 Ellis Ave
YAMA, Roy/Nori	1515 Locust St
YAMA, Takao	
AKASUGI, Max/Michiko	
AMURA, George/Sachiko	16268 Phum Road
ZAMADA, Charlie	
AMAMOTO, Kay/Fran	. 20345 Midland Blvd
AMASHITA, Mas/Rina	
AMASHITA, Tok/Mary	18263 Weitz Road

NAMPA, IDAHO 83651

EDED Dambe	2000 R + 1 - + 1 + 1
the set of	
HENSHALL, Mary	
	11583 Orchard Ave.
KAWAI, George	
KAWANO, Jim/Katherine	2008 Smith Ave Ext
KOYAMA, George/Midori	
KOYAMA, Kosh	
NAITO, Hiroshi	
TERADA, Kiyoko	
YAMADA, Manabu/Mary	1714 West Smith Ave Ext
YOSHIDA, David/Estelle	
YOSHIDA, Tad/Michi	
ELSE	WHERE IN IDAHO
DADD Miniam	Wheel the Making Manual Manifilm 07040

BARR, Miriam	Wheel Inn Mobile Manor, Meridian 83642
KORA, Taka/Rose	
YAMAMOTO, Duane/Judi	
YASUDA, Kay/Mabel	

JACL / California Blue Shield Group Health Trust

HEALTH COMMITTEE: John Yasumoto, chair/ Dr. Jim Yamaguchi, v.-chair; Kikuo Nakahara, treas.; Douglas Urata, secretary; Jim Tsurumoto, Tad Hirota, Gerald Takehara, Kevin Nagata, Betty Oka, Dr. Richard Ikeda ADMINISTRATOR: Mrs. Frances Morioka, Sandy Mori, Doris Sasaki; Receptionist-Rieko Okamoto

(415) 931-6633

National Council. The REPACAMP Report had indicated that by February 1977, a consensus bill would be ready for introduction to the U.S. Congress.

SALT LAKE JACL SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 841-

SALI LAKE CITT, UTAN	n 641-
DOI, George/Ruby	1585 E 1700 So (06)
DOI, Mary	.1231 E Brickyard Rd (06)
DOI, Misao/Elsie	.145 Dorchester Dr. 84103
FUJIKAWA, Hide/George	
FUJIMOTO, Rae	1121 Goodwin Cir (16)
HACHIYA, Rupert/Josie	
HAMADA, Midori/Steve	1138 Nocturne Dr (16)
HATANAKA, Tad	746 West 500 North (16)
HIGASHI, Dr. Wilford/Joyce	
IKEGAMI, Hiro/Toby	
IMADA, John/Reiko	3775 Loretta Dr (06)
IMAMURA, Hank/Masako	
INOWAY, Carl/Rita	
KANEGAE, Tosh	
KASAI, Mits	
KASAI, Seiko/Grace	
KASAI, Yukio/Bertha	
KONISHI, Jim/Jeanne	
MAYEDA, Buster/Rose	
MIYA, Tom/Nan	
MIZUNO, Bill/Shigeko	
MORITA, Tom/Chiye	
NAKAMURA, Frank	
NAKAMURA, George/Mary	
NAKANO, Tom/Jean	
NAKASHIMA, Jeff	
NAKASHIMA, Kay/Saeko	
OKUMURA, Yuti/Kiyo	
OSHITA, Emi	
SEKINO, Lillian	
SUEOKA, Rhu/Sumi	
TABATA, Skip/Mary	
TASAKA, Nick/Grace	1808 Foothill Dr (08)
TSUJIMOTO, Floyd/Satoye	
TSUTSUI, Harry/Kathy	
UJIFUSA, Frank/Mary	
WATANUKI, Isamu/Masae	
YAMAMOTO, Lessie	
YOSHIMOTO, George/Hats	
BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 8	34010

401 8 0160 0

MAUPIDA Ban //Th

MATEDA, Dell'Ollyero			0		614	5.6			1	6	1.4	10	•	6.5	• •	1		.6 .	• •		
OKAWA, Dr K K/Mrs .							Q										Ľ	29	9	B	Milbrook Way
OKUDA, Tubber/Mary		• .														.,					1994 S 1175 B
ONO, Dr Joe/Mrs		2			2.	-												-		14	.2524 S 450 B
ELSEWHERE IN UTAH																					

NAKAYA, George/Pat	
UMEMOTO, Mary	
YANO, Kent/Donna .	

MT. OLYMPUS JACL 1990 OFFICERS

President		Floyd Mori
1st V.P.		Jim Matsumori
2nd V.P.		Mary Takemori
Treasurer		Reid Tateoka
Recording Secretary		
Corresponding Secre	tary	Amy Tomita
IDC Representative	******	Saige Aramaki
Directors		Oscar Misaka
Tom Shi	mizu Sadie Yos	himura Ken Nodzu
CO	MMITTEE CHAIRPE	RSONS
Activities		Frank Yoshimura
Historian		Carolyn Valentine
Hospitality	*****	Helen Oniki
Newsletter		
		Irene Mori Yas Tokita
Redress		Irene Mori Yas Tokita

MOUNT OLYMPUS JACL

Oscar & Yo Misaka, Mary, Terri 5765 Nena Way, Murray, UT 84107 Mas & May Akiyama, and Diane 3711 S. 11th East, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

JACL Headquarters, 1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115

Northern California-Western Nevada-Pacific

San Francisco	Greg Marutani
Sacramento	
Stockton	.George Matsumoto
Marysville	George Nakao
Placer County	Eiko Sakamoto
San Mateo	Grayce Kato
Borkeley	Jordan Hiratzka
Contra Costa	Natsuko Ire
Fromont	Dr Jim Yamaguchi
French Comp	Fumiko Asano
French Camp	James Tsurumoto
Eden Township	George Funikawa
Florin	George Furukawa
Cortez	Jim Yamaguch
Reno	Wilson Makabe
Livingston-Merced.	Buichi Kajiwara
Marin County	Steve Gotanda
Lodi	Jim Monta
Diablo Valley	wiima nayasii
Solano County	John Sadanaga

Pacific Northwest

OregonR	owe Sumida
SeattleTi	ed Taniguchi
Seame	arry Y Honda
Spokane	m Takomura
White River/Puyallup To	m rakemere

Intermountain District

Boise Valley	Jun Yamamoto
Idaho Falls	Yuki Harada
Pocatello-Blackfoot	Hiro Shiosak
Salt Lake/Mt Olympus .	Saige Aramak
Snake River	Jack Ogam

Mountain Plains District

Arkansas Valley	 Ugi	Harada
New Mexico	 Ronald	Shibata

Pacific Southwest

Arizona	Fumi Okabayashi
Carson	Kenneth Harada
Coachella Valley	Harry Arita
Downtown Los Angele	es .Sandi Kawasaki
East Los Angeles	George Yamate
Gardena Valley	Stuart Tsujimoto
Grtr L.A. Singles	Lucy Yoshihara
Greater Pasadena	Robert T Uchida
Hollywood	Toshiko Ogita
Imperial Valley	Kathy Arnold
Las Vegas	George Goto
Latin American	Consuelo Morinaga
Marina	Diane Tanaka
Nikkei Leadership As	sn Ted Mizuno
North San Diego	Thomas Sonoda
Orange County	Betty Oka
Utange County	

Pacifica-Long Beach Jim MatsuokaMack Yamaguchi Pasadena ... Progressive Westside . Toshiko Yoshida Riverside Doug Urata San Fernando Valley ... Phil Shigekuni San Diego Vernon Yoshioka San Gabriel Valley Deni Uejima San Gabrier Valley San Luis Obispo Ken Kitasako Santa Barbara Marvin Glaser Santa Maria Dr Ken Oye Kurtis Nakagawa Selanoco Kurtis Nakagawa South Bay Colette Isawa SCAN Galen Murakawa Torrance Robert Matsushima Venice-CulverFrances KitagawaTeri Komatsu VenturaArnold Maeda West Los Angeles

Central California

	Clovis	Irene Ikeda
5	Delano	Joe Yonaki
1	Fowler	Art Fujikawa
1	Fresno	Bob Tsubota
1	Parlier	Tad Kanemoto
	Reedley	Curtis Koga
1	Sanger	Kaz Komoto
	Selma	Sidney Mukai
	Tulare County	Larry Ishimoto

WilshireAlice Nishikawa

Lloyd & Martha Okawa, Karen & Alan 3350 S. 7th East, Salt Lake City, UT 84106

Byron & Reiko Watanabe, Troy, Kenny & Kiku 352 Georgia Cir., Salt Lake City, UT 84115

Ken & Dawn Nodzu

778 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, UT 84106

MOUNT OLYMPUS JACL

All Addresses in Utah (UT)

AOKI, Huch/Barbara	8373 Etienne Way, Sandy 84092
HASHIMOTO, Shig/Mieko	
	Salt Lake City 84121
INOUYE, Yukus/Mary	4774 W 11000 N, Highland 84003
MATSUMORI, Minoru/Mary	
MATSUMORI, Tom/Kyoko	0 E Peach Blossom Dr. Sandy 84070
MORI, Floyd/Irene	713 Maple Hill Circle, Sandy 84092
MOTOKI, Shig/Mariya 2140 Do	wnington Ave, Salt Lake City 84108
NAMBA, Kaz/Hannah	
OKADA, Alko	274 8 Park St, Salt Lake City 84107
TATEOKA, Tom/Fumi	
TERASHIMA, Paul/Kathleen	
	Salt Lake City 84117
TOKITA, Yasuo/Klaine	10 Circle Oaks, Sandy 84092
USHIO, Shigeki/Mamako	
and the second s	Salt Lake City 84117
YOSHIMURA, Frank/Sadie	3068 S 2600 E, Salt Lake City 84109

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-15

TULARE COUNTY JACL

IULANE CU	UNIT JACL	
		V 1990
S. Surabian	Greetings	President
& Sons GROWERS AND SHIPPERS	A DINUBA	1st Vice Presi 2nd Vice Pres
TREE FRUITS AND GRAPES	LUMBER GO.	3rd Vice Presi Secretary
Home of 'Eshcol' Brand	T	Treasurer Membership
P.O. Box 7 Dinuba, Ca. 93618	441 W Tulare St	1000 Club Recognitions
(209) 591-4560	Dinuba, Ca 93618	Program/Activ Scholarship
	Tel: 591-4485	Redress/Legac Insurance Official Delega
Bret's Che	vrolet & Geo	Alternate Dele Youth Advisor
	Drive a Chevy!	Historian P.C. Represer
	CALIFORNIA	Chapter News
CT 1 C 2		HINNI WARKEN
	GREETINGS!	
TULARE CO	UNTY JACL	All in
		ASAI, Hiro/Hisa; Ga BABA, Nobuzo/Miya
Season's	Greetings	KAJIOKA, Fred/Seta KAJIOKA, Ken/Kare
Giannini Pa		KUWAHARA, Florid MASUDA, Roger/Lin
		MIYAMOTO, Ken/Ta
DINUBA, CA	ALIF. 93618	NARITA, Lloyd NISHIHARA, Joe
T : 1		SAKAGUCHI, Rodne SAKAGUCHI, Yeichi
Dinuba 📼 Drugs		YAMAGUCHI, Jim/E YAMAMOTO, Kiyosh
175 NO.K ST. PHONE 591-3421 DINUBA CA.		YAMAMOTO, Peter/ YOTSUYA, Dennis/G
Gerald Nagata, RPh, C.F.	Gary Niino, RPh, C.F.	YOTSUYA, Yukihiro
	gs and Best Wishes	
United M	arket, Inc.	
1665 E EI	Monte Way Ilfornia 93618	
		Ge
	GORDON NAGATA	
Cutler Rexo	all Pharmacy	125 N. Bro
(209) 528-4791 40655 Road 128, Cutler, Calif. 93615		
		G
ROY'S	MAR OFFIC	
DRUG STORE		Corte
300 E Center St Visalia, Ca 93277	ianto una	G
100 00.00 00.00 00.00 00.00	* * #0 * * #0 * # #0 * # # # # # # # # #	12714 Co
100021000210101010101010101010101010101	1868866886688688688	
GILRO	Y JACL	
		11
		W
HOLIDAY	REETINGS	1
	nd	CONRAD 1
BEST WISHES FOR THE NEW YEAR		Office (209) 874

썄朱븮탒朱兆턉朱녻턉朱녻턉朱녻턉朱녻턉朱녻턉朱炎턉朱兆**뼒** 옷실망ぷ님밁쌧붱맘쌧붱갼쌧붱뎡쌧붱긜쌧붱글炎놂맖놂

/enice-Culver JACL - 1991 CHAPTER BOARD 1990 Officers 1991 Officers Fred Y. Hoshiyama Dr. Harold Harada Gregory Wood Dr. Tak Shishino Betty Yumori Gregory Wood

Frances Kitagawa Hitoshi Shimizu Betty Yumori Dr. Tak Shishino Sam Shimoguchi George Kodama Dr. Richard Saiki cy Fund Frances Kitagawa Frances Kitagawa George Kodama Gregory Wood Akemi Wood gate /Chair Chiyo Takahashi ntative Frances Kitagawa Editor Frances Kitagawa

Sam Shimoguchi Dr. Harold Harada Frances Kitagawa Hitoshi Shimizu Dr. Tak Shishino Dr. Richard Saiki Fred Y. Hoshiyama Lt. Bruce Unoura Dr. Richard Saiki Frances Kitagawa Frances Kitagawa George Kodama Fred Y. Hoshiyama Akemi Wood Karl K. Oike Karl Oike Karl Oike

CORTEZ JACL

TURLOCK, CA 95380, except as noted.

ASAI, Hiro/Hisa; Gary, Darryl	
BABA, Nobuzo/Miye	
KAJIOKA, Fred/Setsuko; Ruth, Jeff	
KAJIOKA, Ken/Karen; Kristen, Kevin	
KUWAHARA, Florice	
MASUDA, Roger/Linda; Teddy, Tiffany	.14925 El Capitan Way, Delhi 95315
MIYAMOTO, Ken/Takako	
NARITA, Lloyd	13626 Harding Rd
NISHIHARA, Joe	
SAKAGUCHI, Rodney/Nancy	
SAKAGUCHI, Yeichi/May	
YAMAGUCHI, Jim/Evelyn	
YAMAMOTO, Kiyoshi/Naomi; Ko, Victor	
YAMAMOTO, Peter/Irene; Julie	
YOTSUYA, Dennis/Grace; Denise, Cynth	
YOTSUYA, Yukihiro/Mae	

Peace & Good Will

POCATELLO/BLACKFOOT JACL

è

60

All Addresses: POCATELLO, ID 83201

AT AGAICOUCHT ELLO, ID COLOT	
ABE, Mike/Cathy	964 Patsy Dr 83201
ENDO, Bob/Marianne	339 S Grant 83204
ENDO, Rick/Brenda	346 S Grant 83204
ENDO, Ron/Dayle	2171 Cassia 83201
HIGASHI, Sho/Toshi	1226 Jensen 83201
KAWAMURA, Ike/Lilly	650 Dell Rd 83202
MORIMOTO, Tom/Mikie	
OKAMURA, Paul/Sanaye	107 Tursco 83201
PROCTOR, Marie	
SATO, George/Kin	Rte 2, Box 175 83202
SATO, Jos/Alyce	
SHIOZAWA, George/May	
SUMIDA, George/Kae	1026 Cahoon 83201
WATANABE, Harry/Yone	
YOKOTA, Ronnie/Merrie	994 Brennan 83201
All Addresses: BLACKFOOT	, ID 83221

2	AI Addresses. DEACKFOOT, ID 05221
	ENDOW, Kazuo/Mae
	ACTIVITY THE THEORY STATES AND A TOP IS
	SHIOSAKI, Hero/Martha 1154 Sunset
	TSUKAMOTO, Mas/Midori
i	UGAKI, Yuzo/Waka
	YAMADA Kunio/Mrs M 530 N 850 W
1	RECRECCERECRECESECS CONSERVERSE
•	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Season's Greetings

PARLIER JACL

CORTEZ JACL

Season's Greetings

erald T. Yotsuya Certified Public Accountant

The Olive Branch adway, Suite 2C, Turlock, CA 95380 (209) 667-7101 ERALD T. and ELAYNE YOTSUYA

Season's Greetings

ez Growers Association GRAPES - NUTS - PEACHES

ortez Ave., Turlock, CA 95380 (209) 632-3118



DAVE WILSON NURSERY (logo.) **DE LA TORRE, Field Representative** 9701 Lake Road, Hickman, CA 95323 4-1821, Home (209) 527-3785, L.D. (800) 654-5854



SEASON'S BEST WISHES

Eugene M. Kajioka

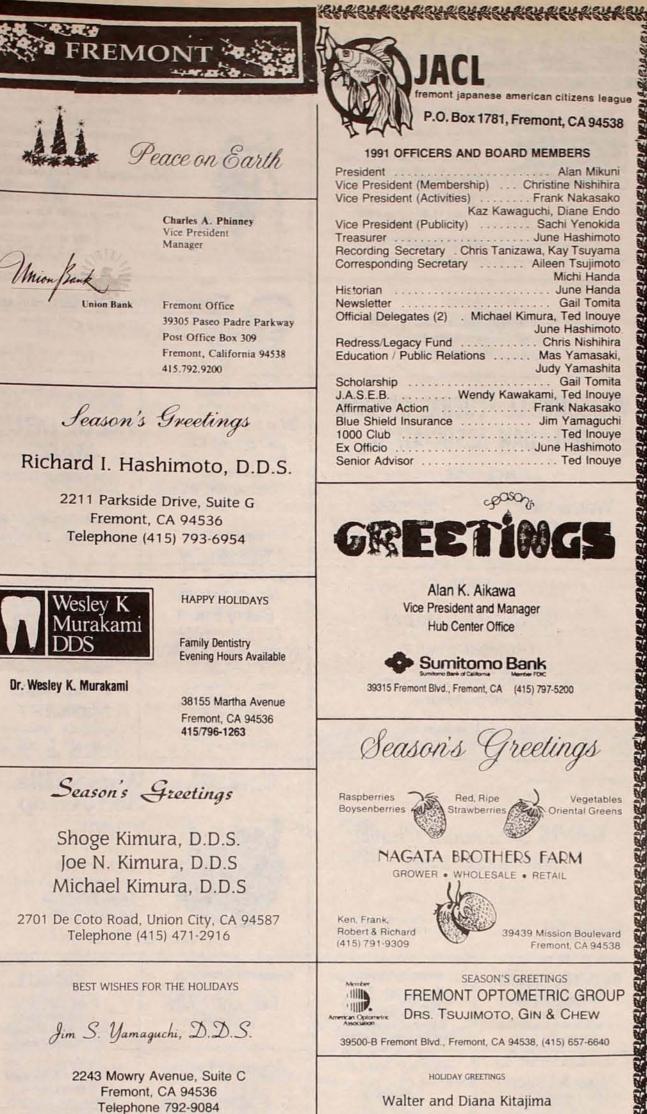
Custom Farming & Shaking ALMONDS and WALNUTS 12727 Cortez Ave. Turlock, CA 95380

(209) 634-8101 634-1623

We wish you the Season's Very Best



D-16 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



Office Hours by Appointment

P.				(
M		N	remont	1
T	4	Z	P.O.	E
1	1991	OFF	CERS	3

ese american citizens league Box 1781, Fremont, CA 94538 AND BOARD MEMBERS Alan Mikuni

Vice President (Membership) .	Christine Nishihira
Vice President (Activities)	Frank Nakasako
Kaz Ka	awaguchi, Diane Endo
Vice President (Publicity)	Sachi Yenokida
Treasurer	
Recording Secretary . Chris Ta	
Corresponding Secretary	
	Michi Handa
Historian	
Newsletter	
Official Delegates (2) . Micha	el Kimura, Ted Inouye
	June Hashimoto
Redress/Legacy Fund	Chris Nishihira
Education / Public Relations	
	Judy Yamashita
Scholarship	Gail Tomita
J.A.S.E.B Wendy H	Kawakami, Ted Inouye
Affirmative Action	Frank Nakasako
Blue Shield Insurance	
1000 Club	
Ex Officio	June Hashimoto
Senior Advisor	Ted Inouye

GREETINGS Alan K. Aikawa Vice President and Manager Hub Center Office

cpason;

Sumitomo Bank

Red, Ripe Strawberries

SEASON'S GREETINGS

DRS. TSUJIMOTO, GIN & CHEW

WEST VALLEY JACL



Wishing you Deace & Happiness

West Valley JACL **1991 CHAPTER OFFICERS**

President	David Muraoka
1st V.P	TBD
2nd V.P	, TBD
Treasurer	Henry Ogimachi
Recording Secretary	Aki Okuno
Corresponding Secretary	Nori Kondo

SENIOR CITIZENS' STAFF JAMES SAKAMOTO, Coordinator KATHRYN HIOKI JEAN NAGATA MICHIYO SHIMAZAKI

Deace on Earth WEST VALLEY JACL All Post Offices in (CA) California

ABE, Shirley ... 3887 Acapuloo Dr, Campbell 96008 DOL Mas/Sumiko . .1334 Miller Ave, San Jose 96129 FUKAGAWA Hideo/Ruth ... 10625 Larry Way, Cupertino 96014 FURUMASU, Sam/Sadie 1440 Redwood Dr, Los Altos 94022 HARA, Kalvin/Lona 19342 Vendura Ct. Saratoga 96070 HIKIDO, Shogh/Chiyo HIOKI, Albert/Kathryn . .1228 Sargent Dr. Sunnyvale 94087 HIROSE, Adele13221 Paseo Presada, Saratoga 96070 2070 Anthony Dr. Campbell 98008 HITOMI, Dick/Lucille KAKU, John/Janet4970 Moorpark Ave, San Jose 96129 39315 Fremont Blvd., Fremont, CA (415) 797-5200 KAMIMORI, Tom/Sue ... KANEKO, Robert/Alice 124 Newell Ave, Los Gatos 95030 KASAHARA, Mas/Doris ... Season's Greetings .110 Del Prado Dr, Campbell 96008 KAWAHARA, Edward/Kay 1014 Bluebird Ave, Santa Clara 96061 . .3296 El Sobrante St, Santa Clara 95061 KIKUCHI, Kayo/Tatsuko . KONDO, John/Nori20047 Somerset Dr. Cupertino 96014 KONO, Eugene/Irene .945 Monte Rosa Dr., Menlo Park 94025 Vegetables .1414 Gaucho Ct, San Jose 96118 MIYAGISHIMA, Ted/Grace . Oriental Greens MORIUCHI, Gunji/Atsuko . 3179 Flinthaven Dr. San Jose 98148 MURAI, Aron/Fumi 1083 Oaktree Dr. San Jose 96129 MURAOKA, Dave/Mary . .581 Park Meadow Dr. San Jose 96129 NAKAMURA, David/Nancy .20831 Meadow Oak Wy, Saratoga 96070 NAGATA BROTHERS FARM NAKASHIMA, Steve/Sally 1565 Cherry Glen Way, San Jose 95125 WHOLESALE . RETAIL NISHIMURA, Joe/Rose .12888 Cumberland Dr. Saratoga 95070 ODA, Bill/Rsther .5451 Del Oro Dr. San Jose 98124 OGIMACHI, Henry/Sue .960 Brentwood Dr. San Jose 96129 OKUNO, Art/Aki . 21811 Via Regina, Saratoga 95070 2683 Raiston Ct, Santa Clara 96061 39439 Mission Boulevard OMORI, George/Florence . . Fremont, CA 94538 OTA, Dr Minol/Masako . 1561 Willowhaven Ct, San Jose 96126 SAKAMOTO, Jim/Susie .5189 Englewood Dr. San Jose 95129 SASAKI, Akira/Mary1681 McGregor Way, San Jose 96129 .1525 Hacienda Ave, Campbell 96008 SHIMADA, Michelle . FREMONT OPTOMETRIC GROUP SUMIDA, Dorothy 1086 Buchanan Ct, Santa Clara 96061 TACHIBANA, Toshi/Kay 1342 Sage Hen Way, Sunnyvale 94087 TAIRA, Tom/Setsuko1455 Petal Way, San Jose 96129 TAKATA, Tomoye791 Durshire Way, Sunnyvals 94087 39500-B Fremont Blvd., Fremont, CA 94538, (415) 657-6640 TAKEI, Judge Taketsugu/Lilly TANABE, Art/Sumi . .6498 Bibal Ave, San Jose 96129 HOLIDAY GREETINGS TANIGUCHI, Hiro/Ann .807 Bevans Dr. San Jose 96129 TANIGUCHI, Tom/Ruth 10460 Tula Lane, Cupertino 96014 Walter and Diana Kitajima UCHIDA, Betty1234 Bubb Rd, Cupertino 96014 UCHIYAMA, Jerry/Marian . .5974 Colorview Ct, San Jose 96120 Fremont, CA 94536 UCHIYAMA, Dr Ray/Helyn 19685 Via Escuela Dr. Saratoga 96070 UCHIYAMA, Sam/Haruko .1235 Frolic Way, San Jose 96129 URIU, Dr Dale/Grace .967 Susquehanna Ct, Sunnyvale 94087 . 3879 Williams Rd, San Jose 96117 UYEDA, Roy/Midori . SEASON'S GREETINGS WATANABE, Dr Ronald/Rose 1415 Brookdale Dr, San Jose 96128 Ted and Sally Inouye Fremont, CA 94536 SOUP & SALAD BAR DOMESTIC & IMPORTED BEER & WINES CATERING & PARTY TRAYS Kreger's DELICATESSEN & CAFE 489-6411 OWNED & OPERATED BY 33592 ALVARADO - NILES RD. JESSIE & DIANE UNION CITY, CA 94587 BEST WISHES FOR THE NEW YEAR Sanwa Bank California George R. Urquhart, Vice President / Manager 39533 Paseo Padre Parkway, Fremont, CA 94536 (415) 793-2600

Season's Greetings

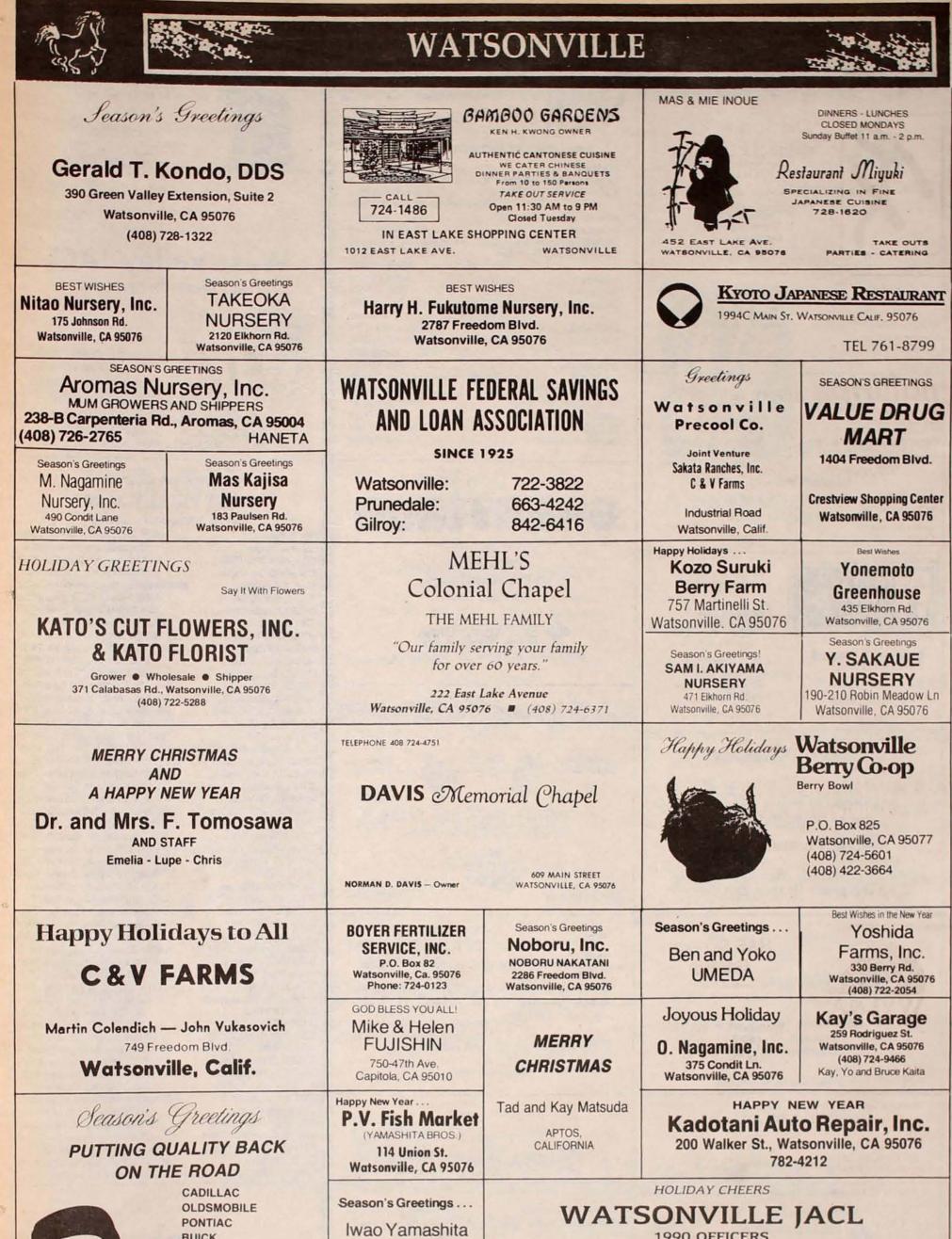
Walter W. Hashimoto, D.D.S. Scott M. Hashimoto, D.D.S. 38080 Martha Ave., Suite A Fremont, CA 94536 Telephone: (415) 797-7010

Season's Greetings in made

R

GALEN LEE Plaza Real II 39175 Liberty Street Suite 201 · Fremont Fax: 415/797-9465 Between Capitol & Beacon

 $415 \cdot 797 \cdot 1550$



BUICK **GMC TRUCKS**

500 Arthur Rd., Watsonville • 722-3522

and Family HOLIDAY WISHES Tom Nakase Realty Acreage-Ranches Homes-Inome TOM T. NAKASE, Realtor 25 Clifford Ave.

Watsonville. CA 95076 (408) 724-6477

81

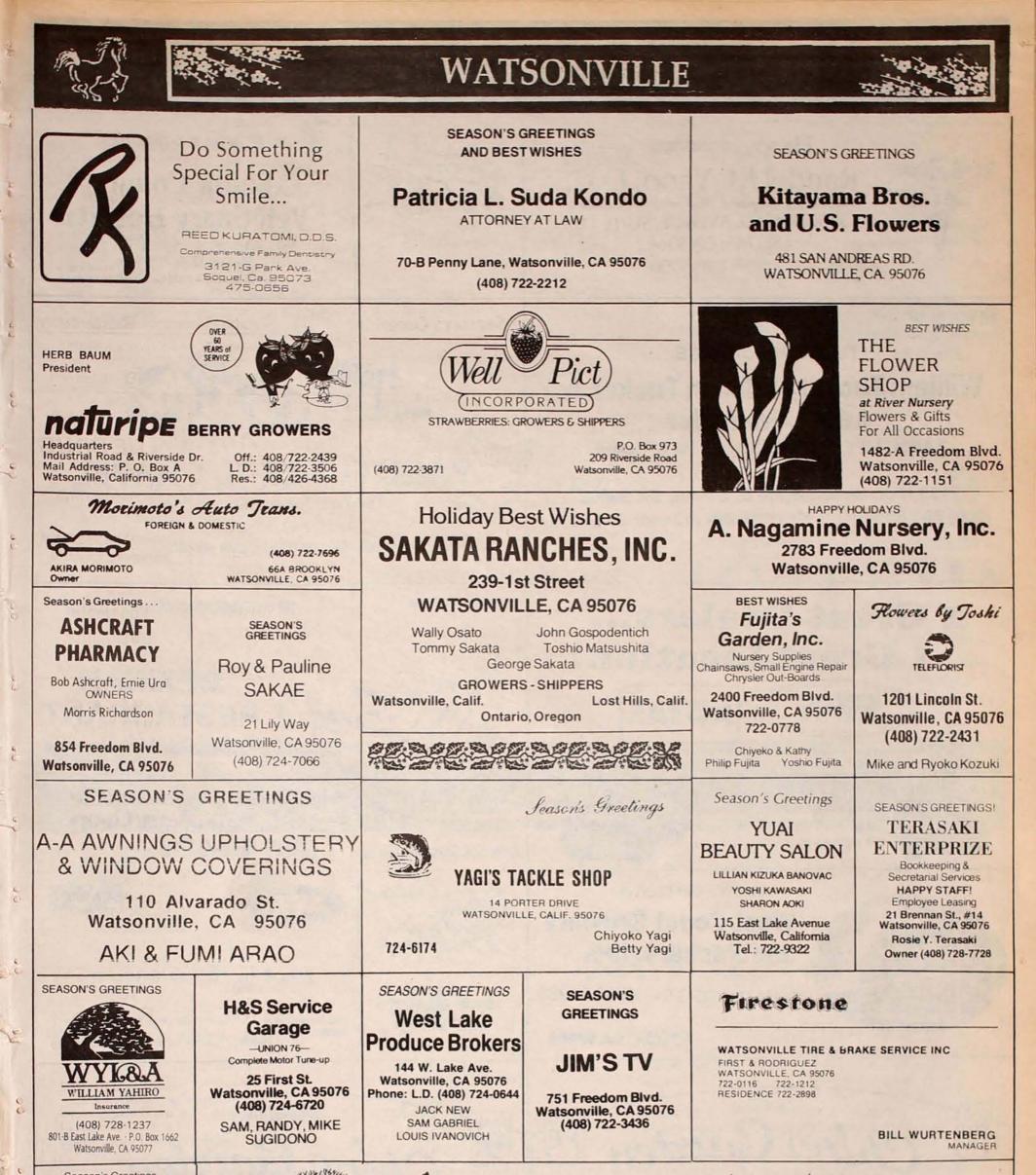
1990 OFFICERS

President	DAV	ID KADOTANI
1st Vice Presid	lent	RICIA KONDO
2nd Vice Presi	dent MAS	HASHIMOTO
Recording Sec	retary	ANNE YAHIRO
Corresponding	Secretary	. DIANE MIO
	GAIL V	
	ALA	
	te KE	
	' Project ICHIRC	
	IEANN	
		NURTENBERG
	BOARD OF DIRECTORS	
ALLY OSATO	HARRY FUKUTOME	PAULTAO

WA **DENNIS EGUCHI JOHN MAEMURA BEN UMEDA ROY SAKAE** CHRIS KAJISA CONRAD HAMAKO **IDA AKIMOTO KEE KITAYAMA** MASHASHIMOTO

D-18 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Dick Lynch



Season's Greetings Sadao Matsunami 257 Live Oak Rd. Watsonville. CA 95076

HAPPY HOLIDAYS Wally & Lou OSATO Lori, Steven, Shari 105 Bronson St. Watsonville, CA 95076

00

Se .

SEASON'S GREETINGS

DAVID





Season's Greetings

SAN FRANCISCO - DAKLAND - LOS ANGELES - MARKETS

Shig & Kiku Hirano

CORNUCOPIA BRAND BONDED BROKER - DEALER FRUITS - VEGETABLES - BERRIES WATSONVILLE, CA 95076

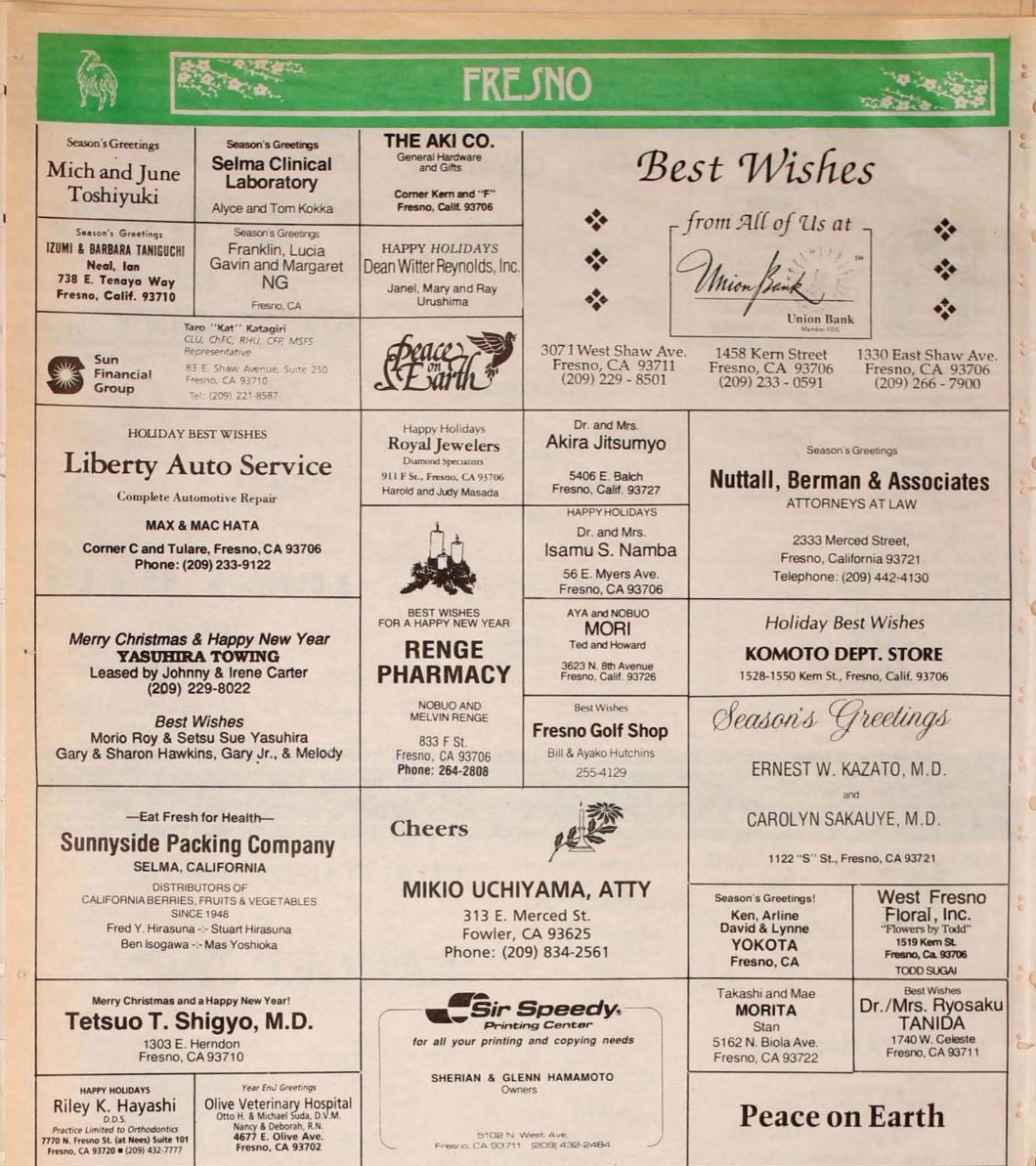
Res. & Bus. 1 Fruitland Ave. (408) 724-6637 Receiving & Loading Dock 4 Lewis Rd. (408) 722-5656

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-19



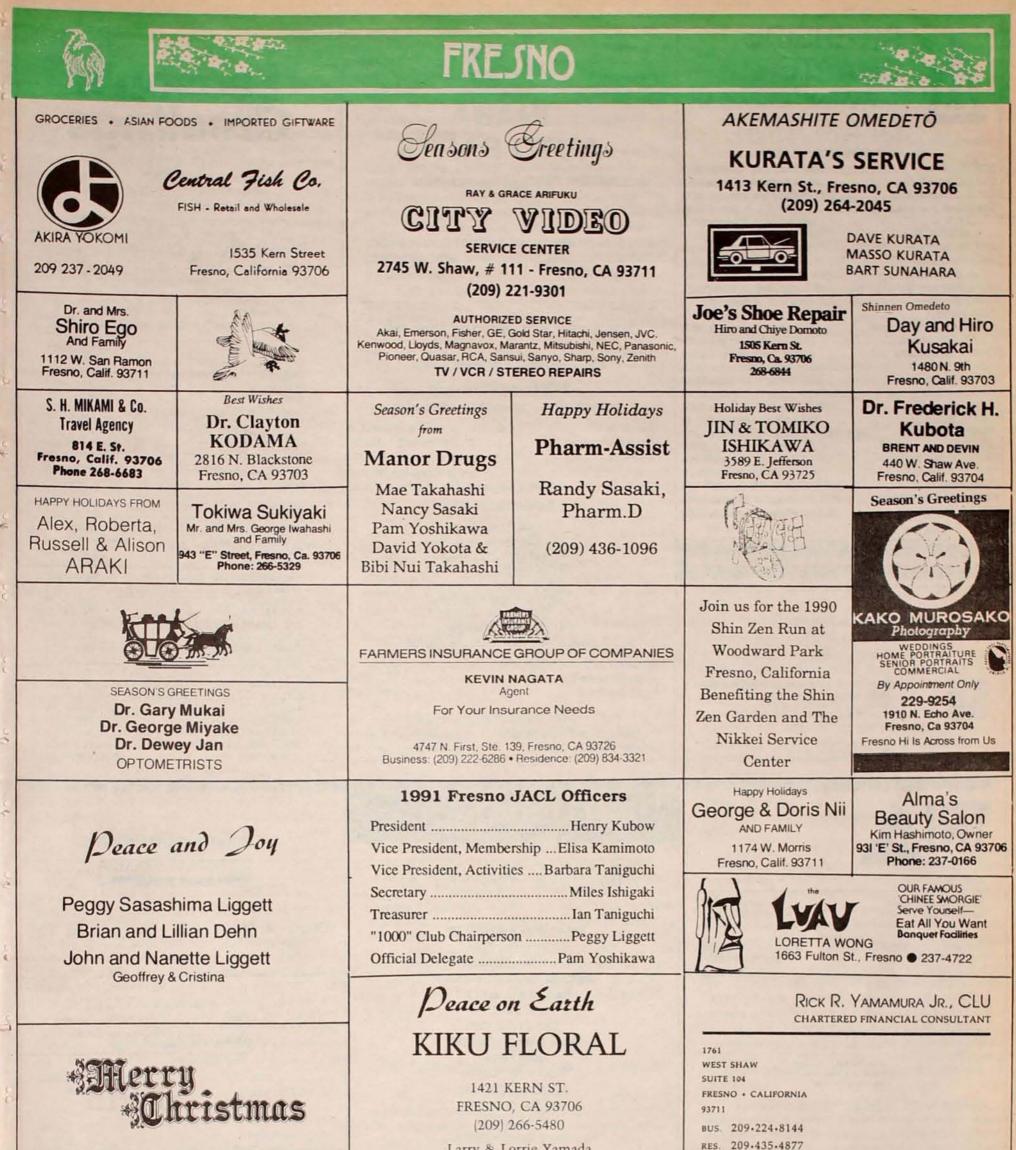
BUFFET & TAKEOUT GIFT SHOP OPEN DAILY 11-2:30, 4:30-9:00 SUNDAYS 11:30 - 8:00 BANQUET ROOM AVAILABLE FOR SPECIAL PARTIES ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT BUFFET: Mon-Sat — Lunch \$4.95, Dinner \$6.95 Sunday All-Day Dinner Buffet: \$6.95 Bunday All-Day Dinner Buffet: \$6.95 ANDY & 10% Off for All Senior Citizens Over 60 Years Old BETTY WONG 10% Off for All Senior Citizens Over 60 Years Old		RESTAURANT Beautiful Dining Room - Full Banquet Service - Take Out for Parties OPEN DAILY 11 A.M 9 P.M. MIRANDA and BIU CHAN, Owners Call for Reservations: (209) 897-7221 1425 Draper St., Kingsburg, CA 93631	
A "FRESH" NEW YEAR SUNNYSIDE PACKING CO. SELMA, CALIFORNIA Distributors — California Fruits and Vegetables Growers — Organic Flame Seedless Grapes Fred Y. Hirasuna Ben Isogawa Stuart R. Hirasuna Mas Yoshioka	Season's Greetings Selma Nu SINCE 19 FOR FARM - HOME 1515 Front St., Selma, CA 93 George & Jean Abe, St State Contractor L	139— E - GARDEN 3662 -:- (209) 896-2237	NAKAMICHI Photography PORTRAIT - WEDDING - COMMERCIAL 3400 McCall Ave., Suite 112 Selma, CA 93662 • (209) 896-5240 GLENN NAKAMICHI





1						
	BEST WISHES Dr. and Mrs. Kikuo H. Taira 4881 E. Belmont Fresno, CA 93727	Dr. and Mrs. Fusaji Inada 6208 E. Lyell Ave. Fresno, Calif. 93727	DR. AND MRS. Kenneth F. Tsutsui Brad, Greg & Liane 125 E. Barstow Fresno, CA 93710	NISEI BARBER SHOP Phone 237-1392 JIM TSUDA 1427 Kern St. Fresno, Calif. 93706	DR. and MRS. James K. Takeda MICHAEL & KAREN 5678 N. Palm Fresno, CA 93704	Dr. and Mrs. Sam Kodama Clayton, Kevin & Stacey 6383 N. 11th St. Fresno, Calif. 93710
	Fresno Muffler Service 2155 "H" Street at Divisadero Fresno, Calif. 93721 Telephone: 266-7076 Mas Yamamoto	Alpine's Body & Fender Shop AL MATSUMOTO, Owner 4646 E. Hedges Fresno, Calif. 93703 Phone: 252-5962	NORIO & HELEN Takayama Micnael and David 6447 N. Delno Fresno, CA 93711	LILY'S HAIR STYLISTS 1023 EAST ST. Fresno, Calif. 93705 Phones: 237-9765; 268-1173	Holiday Greetings Sumio / Sayo KUBO 15274 W. Ashlan Kerman, CA 93630	Ken and Karen Kurokawa Paul and Bob 6667 N. Van Ness Blvd. Fresno, CA 93711
	season's greetings Lisle Funeral Home John Urabe, Mgr. 1605 L Street Fresno, Ca. 93721 266-0666	Dr. & Mrs. Robert Yabuno and Glenn 4728 N. Warren Ave. Fresno, Calif. 93705 Dr. and Mrs. Richard Asami ERIC, TARA and JILL 1625 W. Escalon Fresno, Calif. 93711			Season's Greetings GROWERS PACKAGING Growing with the valley for 50 years P.O. Box 2865 3751 E. Calwa Ave. Fresno, California 93745	

D-22 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



Larry & Lorrie Yamada

Alvin K. Hayashi D.D.S., M.S., Inc. Practice Limited to Endodontics 4824 N. 1st St., Suite 106 Fresno, CA 93726 Holiday Greetings (209) 224-5423 **ORIENTAL TRADING CO., INC.** erru 4206 South 108th Street hristma Omaha, NE 68137-1215 電話にて、無料カタログを、お申しこみください。 トールフリー電話 1-800-228-2269 ノベリティ ファンドレイジング パーティ 用品 デコレーション おもちゃ バルーン

1

(209) 445-0630

2300 TULARE, SUITE 350 FRESNO, CALIFORNIA 93721

Thank you Sherian Hamamoto, Sir Speedy, Hiro Kusakai, Fred Hirasuna and all members for all your help with this years ads.

ROBERT ISHIKAWA

ATTORNEY AT LAW

Pam Yoshikawa PC Holiday Ad Chairperson

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 D-23

RIVERSIDE	
JAPANESE AMERICA	
JAPANESE AMERICA	N
CITIZENS LEAGUE	
ALL POST OFFICES IN CALIFORNIA	
BRISTOL, Mable	92506
DUILLER, James YOShie	02300
FOULOKA, Francis/Gayle	02506
HAMAMUHA, HArvey/Kiyoko	01786
HANADA, Sumi	02501
HAYASHIBARA, June	92503
HIGA, Richard/Doris	82504
INABA, Doug/Resa	92509
INABA, Mits/Meiko	32507
INABA, Tony/Beverly	32506
KANATANI, George	32373
KUMAMOTO, Junji/Katherine	12504
MIKAMI, Richard/Ann	12507
MIKAMI Satashi/Tashie 2180 W 23E DI Tarman and	10201
NAKAKIHARA, Hank	10001
NAKAMURA, Bob/Lorna	00506
OGATA, Gen/Dolly	0000
OGATA, Irene	22504
POWERS, Minoko	84700
SUGHMOTO, Tash/Kei 11280 Pioneer Ridge R, Moreno Valley	02387
TANA, LLY	22607
TAKANO, William/Nancy	2504
ISUBULA, James/Kay	2803
URATA, Doug	0248
YOSHIMURA, Henry/Shizue 2911 Armstrong Rd, Riverside S	2509
YOSHIMUBA Michiko 2011 Americana Bd Dimenida C	0000

Nancy T. Takano Agent



New York Life Insurance Company 1533 Spruce Street Suite 100 Riverside, California 92507 Bus. 714 684-5700 Res. 714 780-8203

Registered Representative for NYLIFE Securities, Inc., New York, NY 10010⁴



7375 Park City Drive Sacramento, CA 95831

Ernest K. Abe Realtor/Consultant

Business: (916) 428-2000 ext. 207 Fax: (916) 428-5817

Voice Mail: 855-3294 Residence: 456-8318

HIROKO TSUDA Registered Nurse

Lic. Marriage Family Child Counselor (MM 021940) Psychiatric Nurse Consultant Individual, marital, family, child relationship counseling

The Jefferey Building. 2830 J Street Sacramento, CA 95816

(916) 446-7078 422-CARE



AUTOMOTIVE PARTS - SUPPLIES - EQUIPMENT TONY INABA

5680 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509 (714) 686-7070

3684 Sunnyside Dr. Riverside, CA 92506 (714) 686-5076

Happy Holidays to All

Pacific Southwest JACL

District Council 1989-1991 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

GovernorJ. D. Hokoyama (Downtown L.A.) Vice Governor Sharon Kumagai (Marina) Treasurer Frances Hachiya (SELANOCO) John Hayashi (Gardena)

Secretary Mabel Takimoto (San Fernando Valley) **BOARD MEMBERS**

Linda Hara, Marina Carol Kawamoto, San Diego Ruth Mizobe, SELANOCO Phyllis Murakawa, S.C.A.N. Tricia Murakawa, N.L.A. Miyo Senzaki, Pasadena Joe Soong, N.L.A. Amy Tambara, Downtown L.A. Mable Yoshizaki, East Los Angeles

District Youth Commissioner Kim Tachiki Legal Counsel Ron Ohata

PSW REGIONAL OFFICE 244 S. San Pedro St. #507, Los Angeles, CA 90012

Jimmy Tokeshi, Director Carol Saito, Secretary Tel.: (213) 626-4471

Season's Greetings

FLORIN JACL

Richard, Irene & Elizabeth UNO Riichi & Tane FUWA Sam & Betty KASHIWAGI Curtis, Valerie & Madison NAMBA Tommy & Frances KUSHI Oscar A INOUYE Kern & Grace KONO George & Myrtle FURUKAWA Mary T ITOW Fumie & Bill OKAMOTO Al & Mary TSUKAMOTO Marielle TSUKAMOTO Pearl V ZARILLA Stan & Christine UMEDA Hank & Ruby TANABE Nellie SAKAKIHARA & Family George & Miyoko CARTER Titus & Donna KOMURE TOYAMA Thomas NAKASHIMA & Susan SARINAS Kenneth & Leatrice OZAWA Utako KIMURA T Thomas KISHABA Etsu & Henry YUI Teruko & Roger NAKAO James & Tomiko KAWAMURA Patty & Wes HONBO Mark HONBO



THE 1990 CHAPTER PRESIDENTS				
ARIZONA	Richard Matsuishi			
CARSON	Agnes Hikida			
COACHELLA VALLEY	Pat Sakamoto			
DOWNTOWN LOS ANGELES	Kitty Sankey,			
	Gary Itano			
EAST LOS ANGELES	Robert T. Obi			
GARDENA VALLEY	Jon Kaji			
GREATER L.A. SINGLES	Kei Ishigami			
GREATER PASADENA	. May Higa, Rei Osaki			
HIGH DESERT	Irene Yamazaki			
HOLLYWOOD				
IMPERIAL VALLEY	Pro T. Nimura			
LAS VEGAS	Norma Wagoner			
LATIN AMERICA	Consuelo Morinaga			
MARINA	Shirley Chami			
NIKKEI LEADERSHIP ASSN.	Kim Tachiki			
NORTH SAN DIEGO				
ORANGE COUNTY	Carrie Okamura			
PACIFICA				
PASADENA	Mack Yamaguchi			
PROGRESSIVE WESTSIDE	Toshiko Yoshida			
RIVERSIDE				
	Carol Kawamoto			
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY				
SAN GABRIEL VALLEY				
SAN LUIS OBISPO	Kazuo Ikeda			
SANTA BARBARA	Mike Hide			
SANTA MARIA VALLEY	Jack Morishima			
SELANOCO	Ruth Mizobe			
SOUTH BAY	George Ogawa			
S.C.A.NNan Tal	kahashi, Gail Uyehara			
TORRANCE	George Tanaka			
VENICE-CULVER	Fred Hoshiyama			
VENTURA COUNTY	Stan Mukai			
WEST LOS ANGELES	Jean Ushijima			
WILSHIRE	Roy Nishikawa			

LAW OFFICES OF CURTIS R. NAMBA

(916) 443-8570

CURTIS R. NAMBA Attorney at Law

COURT PLAZA BUILDING 901 H STREET - SUITE 610 SACRAMENTO CA 95814

Best Wishes

William Y. Kashiwagi Insurance Agent - Broker

Life . Health . Annuities . Long Term Care Plans

P.O. Box 60219 Sacramento, CA 95860-0219

(916) 635-2815

Season's Greetings

RICHARD K. UNO ATTORNEY AT LAW

Greenhaven Executive Park 7311 Greenhaven Drive, Suite 240 Sacramento, CA 95831

Law Offices of Richard K. Uno (916) 424-3330

Season's Greetings

CAROL OUYE HISATOMI ATTORNEY AT LAW

> 400 "O" Street Suite 201 Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 444-5827

TELEPHONE 756-3011

WESLEY S. HONBO, D.D.S.

OFFICE HOURS BY APPOINTMENT

417 F STREET DAVIS, CALIFORNIA 95616 Timberlake Medical Dental Building 7501 Timberlaks Way, Suite 202 Sacramento, CA. 95823

Hours: By Appointmen (916) 682-9031

Happy Holidays

HIROKO TSUDA, R.N.

Lic. Marriage Family Child Counselor (MM 021940) Psychiatric Nurse Consultant - Individual, Marital, Family, Child Relationship Counseling The Jefferey Building, 2830 I Street Sacramento, CA 95816 (916) 446-7078 422-CARE

Best Wishes

LAYNE R. TAKEOKA, D.D.S. **General Dentistry**

D-24 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

wounded veteran of World War II who had fought alongside the 442nd Regiment in Italy. Dole, according to one observer, supported redress primarily out of respect for the tradition of "civil rights Republicanism" of his native Kansas and out of a desire-sharpened by his presidential ambitions-to open up the Republican party to minority groups. Nevertheless, his name on the bill as co-sponsor was not enough to overcome early opposition. Hearings were held in August 1984 before the Subcommittee on Civil Service, Post Office and General Services of the Governmental Affairs Committee, but after that the measure sank out of sight. William Roth (R-Del.), the chairman of the Governmental Affairs Committee, opposed redress on fiscal grounds, and while the measure was in his jurisdiction, says one observer, "it wasn't going to move."

Round Two: The Civil Liberties Act of 1985

1.5

Despite the failure of the redress bill to make progress, it had picked up more co-sponsors while it was languishing in subcommittee. When the measure was re-introduced in the House-as HR 442, in honor of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team-on January 3, 1985, it had 99 co-sponsors, with Wright's name again at the head; on the Senate side, Matsunaga introduced the legislation on May 2, 1985, with 25 co-sponsors. Aside from the new sponsors, the redress bill was essentially the same as the one that had been introduced in the previous Congress (though, as a result of Matsui's efforts with fellow members of the Ways and Means Committee, it now stipulated that the compensation would be tax-free); but there were organizational changes-both within the JACL and in a key congressional subcommittee-that could potentially affect the bill's fate in the 99th Congress.

Within the JACL, a decision had been made to shift both the emphasis and the location of its redress efforts. Throughout the early 1980s, the organization's campaign for redress had been directed by its National Committee for Redress, headed by John Tateishi and based in San Francisco, with an emphasis on educating the public about the internment. In May 1985, at a national board meeting, the JACL decided-not without some internal warfare-to activate its Legislative Education Committee (the JACL-LEC), reorient the organization's focus from education to lobbying, and seek a full-time director based in Washington, DC. The LEC had actually been formed back in 1982 as an independent lobbying arm of the JACL,12 but had been, in the words of one member, "moribund" until 1985.

To spearhead its congressional campaign, the JACL-LEC chairman, Minoru Yasui, recruited Grant Ujifusa, then an editor with Random House in New York, and gave him the post of vice-chairman for legislative strategy. Ujifusa was uniquely suited to help Japanese Americans thread their way through the maze of Congress. As co-author of the Almanac of American Politics, Ujifusa brought political savvy and a detailed knowledge of the inner workings of the Hill to the campaign for redress. He also brought entrée to the offices of most members of Congress. The almanac, Ujifusa says, was "a big deal inside the beltway," a source used by staffers, lobbyists and journalists to get a "quick fix" on a member of Congress by reading the thumbnail profiles it offered. "It's extremely well-known on the Hill," he explains, "so if you call somebody [in Congress] up and say, 'I co-author the almanac and I don't want to come in and talk to you about the almanac, I want to talk to you about something else'-then they're going to see you."

A third-generation Japanese American whose family were farmers in Worland, Wyoming, Ujifusa had not been directly touched by the internment; but, he says, if only through the racial prejudice that denied his mother valedictorian honors in her high school in southern Colorado, "I knew what the story was. ... I understood it in my belly the way the Nisei [a secondgeneration Japanese American] who did go to camp as an adult understands it." Although cognizant of a potential perceived conflict of interest between lobbying for redress and his work on the almanac, Ujifusa decided to take on the task, which he viewed as akin to "lobbying motherhood." He knew, though, that his work on the almanac gave him an advantage: "If I wanted to see a Dan Lungren or an Al Simpson, I could get in and see these people." Ujifusa's first major act as vice-chair for legislative strategy was to produce a four-page document, issued on October 3, 1985, that outlined a plan of action for lobbying Congress. "Our strategy depends on understanding a simple reality and acting on it," his paper began. "[T]he situation in Washington has changed for the better, making chances for passage of the redress bill much brighter." The main reason for this optimism was the departure of Sam Hall-who had been appointed a federal judge-from the chairmanship of the Subcommittee on Administrative Law. Hall's replacement, Rep. Dan Glickman (D-Kan.), Ujifusa wrote, "instinctively understands what happened in 1942."¹³ Moreover, Tom Kindness of Ohio, the ranking Republican on the subcommittee and an avowed foe of redress, had decided to run for the Senate against John Glenn in 1986.

Two of them involved lobbying members of Congress in key positions: 1) those who sat on the Subcommittee on Administrative Law, where six votes were needed for a favorable report on the redress bill (Ujifusa considered the full House Judiciary Committee a more likely bet to vote for redress); and 2) those who sat on the full Senate Governmental Affairs Committee which, unfortunately for advocates, was still chaired by redress opponent William Roth.

Another strategic priority concerned lobbying the White House. The "ideal lobbyist" for the White House, Ujifusa wrote, would be someone with personal and professional links to the Reagans dating back to their years in California. The lobbying would not, however, be so much to enlist their support as to defuse their opposition. "For a variety of political reasons," Ujifusa continued, "we are unlikely to get open and public support for the [redress] bill [from the White House]. The goal is to get neutrality. ...

Ujifusa's paper detailed at length how the Japanese American community should lobby members of Congress through letters and constituent visits. "The grassroots work on your local Representatives and Senator remains vitally important," he asserted. At the same time, however, he noted that "[w]e cannot lobby and pass the redress bill unless we have the support of other civil rights, ethnic, religious and labor groups. We don't ourselves have the numbers, the big money, and the organized clout." Another priority, then, would be "to enlist proxy Nikkei [i.e., Japanese Americans] and proxy Nikkei organizations. ...

The first and overriding priority, however, Ujifusa assigned to raising money to hire a full-time staff director in Washington "to lead and co-ordinate the lobbying effort." If the Japanese American community "is not able, for whatever reason," he wrote, "to show confidence by supporting our organized effort to win redress, any and all strategic plans are useless, and we might as well shut the operation down. For common sense tells us that without commitment and work at the grassroots level, a national lobbying campaign is an empty exercise." The subsequent hiring of staff director Grayce Uyehara, along with Ujifusa's legislative strategy work, effectively centralized strategic authority for the redress bill, a development Glenn Roberts viewed as crucial to the bill's chances. Uyehara was, Roberts adds, a valuable asset to the campaign because of her "willingness to go outside JACL's formal processes and use her own personal contacts" in the community to get things done.

There was no immediate improvement in legislative results, however. HR 442 and its companion bill in the Senate sank like stones. Glickman did hold two days of hearings in April and July 1986, but the measure again failed to make it to a vote. Glickman, says Roberts, "was never able to summon the sort of legislative moxie that it took to get [the bill] going." His attitude, adds Ujifusa, was, "'I don't want to touch it. It's too hot politically in Kansas, although personally I'm for it. It ain't going to move." Things were even worse in the Senate where, apparently, the opposition of Governmental Affairs Chairman Roth kept the bill from even getting a hearing before the Subcommittee on Civil Service, Post Office and General Services. In the meantime, victories on the legal frontincluding a ruling that the federal government had suppressed evidence which might have affected the Supreme Court decision upholding internment while it was underway, as well as a favorable appeals court ruling on the NCJAR class action suit-seemed to offer another avenue to gain redress. Legislative proponents, however, not yet discouraged, planned both external and internal campaigns aimed at the coming 100th Congress.

External Strategies: The Grassroots and "Proxy" Campaigns

As executive director of the JACL-LEC, Uyehara took responsibility for implementing a campaign aimed not only at making Japanese Americans themselves more vocal, but at adding voices from other communities to the pro-redress chorus. To aid in the former goal, she began, in 1987, a series of "action alerts," updates on the progress of the redress bill that If you're a member of Congress who doesn't really think much about Japanese Americans from one day to another, and suddenly five constituents show up in your office [and] say, "Here we all are, loyal Americans, voting for you all these years. Let us tell you about what happened to us when we were kids and young people. ..." That's really going to capture your attention.

When Uyehara couldn't find any Japanese American constituents to go to bat for the redress bill, she resorted to often ingenious means to find suitable proxies. Uyehara arranged, for instance, for a JACL member's Methodist minister, originally from West Virginia, to contact ministers he knew in the district of Rep. Harley Staggers (D-W. Va.). Staggers, a member of the Subcommittee on Administrative Law, was one of those Ujifusa had identified as a promising convert to redress but who had no Japanese Americans in his district. Through the Methodist connection, Uyehara was able to see to it that Staggers got some letters supporting redress-only a handful but enough to make the difference. "All he wanted to be able to say was, 'I have heard from constituents who want me to support this issue," she explains. "That doesn't mean 100 letters are necessary all the time."14

While putting individuals to work on producing letters and visits, Uyehara also sought the endorsement of a wide variety of organizations-religious, civil rights, civic, labor, and veterans-to bolster the cause of redress. By early 1987, the JACL-LEC had compiled an impressive list of almost 200 organizations supporting redress, ranging from the American Bar Association to the National League of Cities; from the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League to the National Education Association; from the Black and Hispanic Congressional Caucuses to the AFL-CIO. In addition, a large number of church organizations, some state and city legislative bodies, and even a few veterans groups lent their endorsement to redress.15 The support of non-Japanese American citizens and organizations was particularly important, Glenn Roberts points out, "because that reinforced the point that this was not just a special interest bill ... that this was a broader bill about the whole nation."

These letters, visits, and endorsements were helpful not only in their own right, but as counterweight to the letters that JACL-LEC had compiled an impressive list of almost 200 organizations supporting redress, ranging from the American Bar Association to the National League of Cities; from the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League to the National Education Association; from the Black and Hispanic Congressional Caucuses to the AFL-CIO. In addition, a large number of church organizations, some state and city legislative bodies, and even a few veterans groups lent their endorsement to redress. The support of non-Japanese American citizens and organizations was particularly important, Glenn Roberts points out, "because that reinforced the point that this was not just a special interest bill ... that this was a broader bill about the whole nation.

These letters, visits, and endorsements were helpful not only in their own right, but as counterweight to the letters that began arriving in opposition to redress once the bill took on greater visibility in the 100th Congress. The mail, much of it from veterans and former prisoners of war, ran as high as 10 to one against redress. Some of the impact of such an overwhelmingly negative response was deflected, Roberts says, "because the people who wrote ... often didn't understand what had happened. That was clear. It was people who wrote and said, 'They bombed Pearl Harbor, why should we pay them compensation?" So many letters reflecting this confusion with the Japanese crossed Wright's desk that his aides crafted a form letter intended to correct the misperception.16 "It is important to realize," the letter stated, "that those who were interned in this country were not the Japanese enemy. They were American citizens who were interned on no grounds other than their racial heritage.'

Such efforts notwithstanding, the tide of sentiment against redress, as measured in the volume of letters, virtually swamped support for the measure. It was clear, says Grant Ujifusa, that redress "couldn't ever win in a national referendum."

To take advantage of these promising developments, Ujifusa laid out several strategic priorities for the JACL-LEC.

were sent to JACL chapters and supporters throughout the country. The action alerts provided redress news, lists of key committees and their members, form letters to be sent to members of Congress, and scorecards on every member of Congress, including their position on redress, their addresses and the names of their chief aides. JACL members were requested not only to send the letters (and to ask friends and relatives to do likewise), but to visit their representatives either in Washington or when they were in town during congressional recesses. Such personal contact was deemed especially important. Rep. William Dannemeyer, an ultra-conservative Republican from California, was won over by Clarence Nishizu, a "very conservative, very wealthy" contributor, says Ujifusa, to the congressman's campaigns, "We got [Dannemeyer]," according to Ujifusa, "because of someone like Clarence Nishizu [who knew] him from long ago. [It was] like, 'Clarence, you're telling me that you, Clarence, went to camp; you, Clarence, who've been giving me money for my campaign for all these years, went to camp?' 'Yes.' 'And you wrote me this five-page, impassioned letter in longhand?'

The lobbying done by Japanese Americans, particularly those who had been interned, says Glenn Roberts, "had the effect of forcing people to focus on the internment and what it meant for individuals, because these were very, very powerful stories."

So you had to say, "Look, this is representative government.... So we are going to take our constitutional case on the merits, occupy the high constitutional ground inside the beltway, particularly on the Hill and in the White House. We are going to make our case there. It's going to be settled by 536 people, including the president.'

Internal Strategies: Making a Case in Congress

Inside the beltway, Ujifusa, along with Mike Masaoka and the Japanese American members of Congress, met individually with representatives and senators to urge their support for redress. "My responsibility," says Ujifusa, "was the White House [and] conservative members of the House." The access provided by the almanac was "particularly important because it allowed me to talk to people ... on the Republican side. Ujifusa and the others used a variety of tools to persuade, ranging from the ideological to the personal. On the ideological end, they worked to forge a "civil rights/civil liberties coalition" between left and right. The liberals in the House and Senate, Ujifusa notes, were already basically in the pro-redress corner.¹⁷ With the conservatives, particularly those Ujifusa

Continued on Section C, Page 16

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-13



C-14 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



STOCKTON





MEMBER FDIC OFFICES IN: EMPIRE . ESCALON . LOCKEFORD MODESTO . RIPON . SALIDA STOCKTON

UNION SAFE

DEPOSIT BANK

Season's Greetings

Tom K. Horita First Vice President, Investments DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC. 2131 W. March Lane, Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 478-2230

Complete Auto Repairing
Official Smog Control

Hank's Auto Repair

Hank Shinmoto, Proprietor 511 N. American, Stockton, CA 95202 (209) 464-9283

SEASON'S GREETINGS YOSHIKAWA STUDIO

Richard and Helen Yoshikawa 1223 N. Hunter St., Stockton, CA 95202 (209) 463-7941

Telephone: (209) 464-9341

ASAHI- YA Dishware & Gifts / Fresh Fish / Oriental Groceries 253 E. Alpine St., Stockton, CA 95204 SAM AND JEAN NOZUKA



Happy Holiday Greetings to Members of the JAPAN CHAPTER and JACLers elsewhere.

We Are Now Settled in California!

BARRY & YURIKO SAIKI 2937 Wagner Heights Rd. Stockton, CA 95209

HOLIDAY GREETINGS



6

Kunio Yoneda YONEDA

Japanese Restaurant

(209) 466-7523

20 N. California St. Stockton, CA 95202

PARKWOODS PHARMACY EDWARD and BERNICE ENDOW 1724 W. Hammer Lane, Stockton, CA 95209 Phone: (209) 477-9351

Stockton, Ca. 95206 • 462-4763 Season's Greetings

SEASON'S GREETINGS

TAPE TOWN STEREOS AND ALARMS

6020 Pacific Ave., Stockton, CA 95207 LARRY OTA Phone: 477-3565



Star Fish Market

Wholesale & Retail Fish Specializing in Oriental Foods 320 South El Dorado St., Stockton, CA 95203

Season's Greetings

HAMAMOTO'S BODY SHOP

108 W. Hazelton Ave., Stockton, CA 95203 Phone: 463-1498



Stockton, CA 95205

35

A Subsidiary of California Financial Holding Company

1548 E. Channel

SEASON'S GREETINGS



Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-15



Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

Continued from Section C, Page 13

and Roberts call the "intellectual conservatives," they argued the issue on constitutional grounds. Henry Hyde, for example, a conservative Republican congressman from Illinois and, according to Roberts, an influential member of the House Judiciary Committee, was ultimately convinced of the merits of redress "because a lot of conservatives genuinely believe in the Constitution and genuinely believe the Constitution's words." With House Republican leaders Jack Kemp of New York and Dick Cheney of Wyoming, Ujifusa argued, "'Hey, this is a constitutional issue. Look at it that way. You know, don't look at it that the usual suspects are up with the usual bad [special interest] bill." Both sides of the political spectrum, Ujifusa notes, met on the issue of "what the Constitution meant in the face of an egregious violation of it."

There were personal links as well that helped forge an alliance on the redress issue. This was particularly true of Simpson, who had met Norman Mineta when the latter was interned at the Heart Mountain, Wyoming relocation center. In addition to this personal brush with internment-which he was to describe in poignant detail in a Los Angeles Times interview and later on the Senate floor-Simpson shared some very different memories with Ujifusa, who had grown up just 90 miles away from the senator's hometown, Cody. Simpson vividly recalled Ujifusa as the quarterback of the high school football team which beat the defending state champion Cody team. "When I went to see Al," recalls Ujifusa, "he told me that 'the Almanac of American Politics is a great achievement, but not as great as the night you beat us 18 to 6.""18 The almanac did, however, provide access to members of Congress and also occasionally became a forum for airing pro-redress arguments and criticizing anti-redress members of Congress. So, for example, in a section on Hawaii's two senators, the 1986 almanac, noting Inouye's and Matsunaga's support for redress, described internment as "expropriation and wrongful incarceration of 120,000 people by racial edict with no charges ever filed." Although as a rule the almanac was silent on the foes of redress, the 1986 edition, in a generally negative critique of Rep. Thomas Kindness, whose opposition to redress was spotlighted, called his position "absurd," arguing it "can be compared to trying to make today the case for American slavery."

Although by the end of 1986, the lobbying in Congress, along with the grassroots campaign, had picked up more support and co-sponsors for a redress bill, it was unclear whether it had enough backing to move it through the legislative process. It took a couple of key turnovers in Congress one in the House and one in the Senate—to give the redress measure its best, and maybe last, chance at passage. The first session of the 100th Congress, Grayce Uyehara wrote in one of her "action alerts," was a time to "go for broke."¹⁹

Round Three: The Civil Liberties Act of 1987

The crucial change in the House was the ascension of Barney Frank (D-Mass.) to the chairmanship of the Subcommittee on Administrative Law after Rep. Glickman moved on to an assignment on the Agriculture Committee. Frank had supported redress from its beginnings. His reasons, Frank says, dated back to his college days:

I took Gov. 124, a class on American constitutional law, while at Harvard, and we studied the Korematsu case [one of the test cases argued before the Supreme Court]. I thought that both the internment and the Supreme Court decision were fundamentally wrong.²⁰

Having Frank at the helm of the Subcommittee on Administrative Law, says Roberts, was "absolutely critical. ... Barney is smart, articulate, and adept, and not afraid of a fight." do." What Matsunaga did was patiently collar each of his colleagues in the Senate and ask for their support. By the time he introduced the bill in the Senate in the spring of 1987, he had collected 75 co-sponsors—an impressive feat under any circumstances. "Spark was unfailingly courteous," says Ujifusa, "... and the other senators loved him. He was not regarded as a Daniel Webster or a Henry Clay—I don't know who in that body is now—but because [the Senate] is [like] a high school composed of 100 people, a very small high school, you know everybody. ... You have to be able to work with all these people personally. And Spark was a master of that."

At the same time, spurred on by the "action alerts," JACL members and supporters kept up a steady drumbeat of letters and visits, tailoring the content of each to the progress of the bill in Congress. Other Japanese American organizations joined in the campaign as well. The National Coalition for Redress and Reparations (NCRR), a Los Angeles-based grassroots group which emphasized community organizing efforts and alliances with Third World causes, sent letters and petitions to Congress, and organized a five-day lobbying trip to Washington. In addition, the splinter group, NCJAR, contributed to the legislative campaign, in a backhand way, simply by faltering in its legal initiative. In June 1987, as the redress bill was still making its way through the House Judiciary Committee, the Supreme Court ruled that the wrong Court of Appeals had heard NCJAR's suit and sent it to the US Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit to be reheard. This was a setback for the proponents of the class action suit, since it meant further delays and the danger that its earlier successful appeal would be overturned. NCJAR's troubles helped those who sought redress through legislation because, according to Glenn Roberts, "no one could ... say to us, 'Why are you pursuing this remedy when you are about to get what you want in the courts,' because it was clear that they weren't going to win in the courts. ..."

Redress in the House. True to his word, Barney Frank lost little time in moving the redress bill. Introduced on January 6, 1987 by House Majority Leader Thomas Foley (D-Wash.), who had succeeded Wright when the latter took the post of Speaker of the House, HR 442 now boasted 125 co-sponsors. After undergoing a third round of hearings before the Subcommittee on Administrative Law on April 19, it was reported out to the full Judiciary Committee in short order on May 13. About a month later, on June 17, the committee approved the bill in a 28-6 vote. Aside from the changes Frank had earlier mentioned to Ujifusa, the redress bill the committee passed was essentially unaltered. In response to some unhappiness over the wording of the "findings" section of the bill, Frank proposed to assign motives for the internment to "racial prejudice and wartime hysteria" alone, omitting the "failure of political leadership." The change was accepted,²² and the measure was at last ready to go to the House floor for a vote. Its supporters faced that prospect with confidence. They had enough votes for passage, says Ujifusa. "It was clear that before Barney and Tom Foley and Jim Wright took this bill to the House floor, we had it won."

That did not stop the bill's opponents from airing once again their arguments against redress when the bill came up for debate on September 17, 1987. The date was a momentous one-two hundred years to the day since the signing of the Constitution, a piece of timing arranged at Mineta's request.23 No other piece of legislation was scheduled for consideration in the House that day. While supporters of redress alluded to the bicentennial in their speeches on behalf of the bill-"I can think of no finer way to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Constitution of the United States than to rectify a wrong," Speaker Wright told his colleagues-opponents hammered away at the issues that had troubled them since the measure made its first appearance in subcommittee hearings: the intercepted cables, monetary compensation, fiscal constraints, dangerous precedents. "What a funny way they [members of the Judiciary Committee] ask us to rub ashes on our heads," said Rep. Bill Frenzel (R-Minn.). "... The committee is asking us to purge ourselves with another generation's money."

At times, members of the House drew on personal experience as they made their arguments. Rising in opposition to the bill, Rep. Ronald Packard (R-Calif.) told his colleagues subway. I thought this might be the last look at my loved home city. My heart almost broke, and suddenly hot tears just came pouring out, and the whole family cried out, could not stop, until we were out of our loved county.

Mineta's personal remembrances, along with Matsui's, the Washington Post reported the next day, "held the House transfixed."

In the end, the pro-redress forces won the day. An amendment offered by Lungren to delete the \$20,000 payments—the chief focus of debate on the measure²⁴—was defeated in a 162-237 vote. Soon after, the House went on to approve the redress bill on a vote of 243 to 141.

Redress in the Senate. With 75 co-sponsors, no one anticipated major problems for the redress bill in the Senate, but its progress through that chamber proved slower than had been expected. After Matsunaga introduced the measure on April 21, 1987, it went to the Subcommittee for Federal Service, Post Office and Civil Service, chaired by David Pryor (D-Ark.), who was sympathetic to redress.²⁵ Hearings were held and before the month was out, the subcommittee sent it on to the full Governmental Affairs Committee, where, under John Glenn's chairmanship, it passed on a unanimous vote, on August 4. During mark-up, the committee had accepted an amendment offered by William Roth that spread the payments out over a five-year period: \$500 million in 1989, \$400 million in 1990, \$200 million in 1991, and \$100 million each in 1992 and 1993. Otherwise, the bill was unchanged in its essentials as it headed to the Senate floor for a last round of debate.

But that last round proved slow in coming. For a variety of reasons—congressional preoccupation with the budget resolution, the October stock market crash, concerns about possible filibusters—the measure did not make it to the floor in the first session of the 100th Congress; and it was not until April 19, 1988 that the full Senate finally began its deliberations on redress.

On that day and the following, the same arguments were again heard on each side of the issue, with Jesse Helms (R-N.C.) taking the lead in introducing amendments. After an amendment offered by Chic Hecht (R-Nev.) that would eliminate monetary compensation was tabled on a 67-30 vote, Helms presented two other amendments in succession: one providing that no funds be appropriated "in any year in which there will be a budget deficit," and the other requiring that no payments be made until the government of Japan compensated the families of those who were killed as a result of the Pearl Harbor bombing. Both amendments were also tabled, the former on a 61-35 vote, the latter, 91-4.

A number of conservative Republicans rose to speak on behalf of the measure-including Alan Simpson, Orrin Hatch (R-Utah), Warren Rudman (R-N.H.)-but many of them expressed ambivalence about the financial aspect of redress. Simpson recounted at length his meeting with fellow Cub Scout Mineta and his impressions of the relocation center he had visited as a child. "Heart Mountain," he told his colleagues, "rises up strong and majestic from the floor of the lush, irrigated farm valleys in the Big Horn Basin, between Cody and Powell." It was the custom, he said, for local youths of the area to carve their initials in the rocks at its peak. Among the crowd of initials of hometown boys, however, there were Japanese letters and writings engraved by the Japanese Americans who had been interned there. "It is a moving-and sobering-sight," Simpson reflected, "to find high upon a Wyoming mountainside." Despite his conviction that the internment was "the gravest of injustices," Simpson acknowledged that "I have trouble with the money." While he pledged to support "the final product," the payments to individuals left "a strange feeling in my craw." The sooner "we close [the] wound [of the internment] and suture it with love and understanding and affection, we will be better off," Simpson added. "And suturing it with money does not seem like the best way to conclude the issue." Others, like Robert Dole, expressed support for the bill, but warned of the uncertain fate of the monetary compensation provision once it came time to appropriate funds. "Like other authorization bills in the age of 12-digit budget deficits," he said, "[the redress measure] will undergo careful scrutiny in the appropriations process. It is one extremely worthy effort, but it must be evaluated along with other projects worthy in their own right."

In the Senate, an equally important change had taken place. As a result of the off-year elections, the Democrats had regained control of that chamber, thus ousting Roth from the chairmanship of the Governmental Affairs Committee and releasing his stranglehold on the redress legislation. His successor, John Glenn of Ohio, was expected to support the redress measure.

As anticipated, Frank quickly signaled his intention to push the bill. "Barney says," Ujifusa recalls, "'Grant, look, we're going to move the bill. ... We're not going to do \$250 million of the trust fund; we're going to do \$50 million. And we're not going to funnel it into Japanese American civic organizations.'²¹... I said, 'Okay, fine. Let's go, Barney.'" Ujifusa then walked over to Inouye's office to tell him the good news. "I say, 'Hey, Barney is going to move it.' And we'd had nothing up to that point. Nothing. So I thought Dan was going to say, 'Hey, hooray!' But he looks at me blankly ... and he says, 'Well, Grant, how many co-sponsors does Spark have?' I think he had about 28 or 29 at that point. And [Inouye] says, 'I think [he's got] 34 or 35 max, don't you?' In other words ... he just didn't think it was going to happen."

But at a later meeting with Ujifusa and Masaoka, Matsunaga vowed to boost the number of sponsors in the Senate. "Spark said, 'Well, by God, we are going to do it.... I am now going to work.' And we know what Spark was able to about his own hard childhood experience during World War II. Packard's father, a carpenter, had been working on a government construction job on Wake Island when it fell to Japan in 1941; he was taken prisoner for five years, leaving his wife and 17 children to fend for themselves with only token financial assistance from the US government. "An injustice, of course," Packard said. "There are literally hundreds of thousands of families like ours who sustained injustices from wars. Would we now ask our Government or the Japanese Government to satisfy these injustices with a money settlement? Never."

But when it came to memories of World War II, no one in the House could equal Norman Mineta's harrowing tale of the internment. By now, he had recited the details many times, but with undiminished emotion. "[T]o me," he told his colleagues, "this is a very, very emotional day, in sharp contrast to May 29, 1942, when, as a 10-1/2-year-old boy wearing a Cub Scout uniform, I was herded into a train under armed guard. ..." It was only "in this kind of a country," he added, "where a 10-1/2-year-old can go from being in a Cub Scout uniform to an armed-guard-guarded train to being a Member of the House of Representatives of the greatest country in the world." Tearfully, Mineta read an excerpt of a letter his father had written after he and his family had been put on a train "to an unknown distant barracks."

I looked at Santa Clara's streets from the train over the

These concerns notwithstanding, the Senate finally did pass the redress bill, financial restitution and all, on April 20, on a 69-27 vote. The long battle for congressional approval of redress was over. Redress advocates now girded themselves to face one last hurdle: the White House.

Last Steps

As the redress legislation wended its way through Congress in the fall of 1987, there was deep concern about what President Reagan Reagan would do when the bill landed on his desk. The Department of Justice, in the person of Assistant Attorney General Richard Willard, had testified against the measure in subcommittee hearings in the House and Senate that summer, arguing, among other things, that Congress had already handled compensation back in 1948; that the provisions for restitution would "impose heavy administrative burdens on the Attorney General" (who was responsible for locating and paying eligible individuals); and that the conclusions and "subjective determinations" of the redress commission's report were "subject to debate." For those and other reasons, Willard informed the subcommittee, "the Department of Justice would recommend that the president veto [the redress bill]."



1

15

Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

At the same time, for different reasons, OMB was sending out signals that it would not look favorably on the redress measure. On September 18, 1987, the day after the House passed the redress bill, the Los Angeles Times reported that OMB "has said it will recommend a presidential veto because of objections to the \$1.2 billion in payments."

These disquieting rumblings turned into something more ominous a few days later when Grant Ujifusa got a phone call from a White House pollster whom he'd asked to test the waters for redress with members of the Reagan administration. "He said," Ujifusa recalls, "I've got very bad news. ... People over at the White House say they've drawn their wagons in a circle and they don't want this [bill] at all.' I was very disheartened by that. ... He advised me to give the bill up for a session. He said, 'It's just too tough.""

Ujifusa, however, was concerned about the negative effects on redress advocates of waiting much longer for a bill. "We were just running out of gas," he says. He arranged a strategy meeting with Masaoka and Matsunaga in mid-October; it was, he recalls, shortly after the stock market plunged, giving rise to the specter of a serious downturn in the economy, which would lend weight to the administration's opposition to the redress bill. At the meeting, it was decided that Matsunaga "would continue to go after co-sponsors, but would not push action on the Senate floor because we had a red light from the White House." Meanwhile, Ujifusa and others would work to change the light to green.

Ujifusa had, in fact, already been at work at the Justice Department seeking to defuse opposition there to the bill before it came up for a House vote. In both a letter and a visit to Assistant Attorney General Willard, he made a pitch that he would use elsewhere in the administration:

I knew they [at Justice] were thinking, "Oh, yeah, the usual suspects are acting up. This is a minority bill. Bad stuff. The usual guys are up trying to get the government to correct every ill in the country." ... So I made a political argument, saying that the Confucian tradition of family, hard work, and education, and, in this country, technology, are really quite consistent with themes expounded by Ronald Reagan. And if you look at the election returns of both '80 and '84, the Asian community did in fact vote Republican, and they did it for cultural reasons.

Whether or not Willard was swayed by these arguments, his response reassured Ujifusa:

He looks at me and says, "Well, you know, when the attorney general [Edwin Meese] said, 'Who wants this issue?,' there were about 20 guys standing in line; and 19 stepped back, and here I was. I didn't want this thing, Grant." ... But then he says, 'I promise you two things. Number one, if this thing ever gets to the White House, I will not be burning up the lines to the White House to have the president veto the bill. ... [Number two,] when this thing goes to the floor of the House, and later when it goes to the Senate, I promise you that I'll send no one up there to lobby against this bill."

"In other words," adds Ujifusa, "'Grant, you've got me neutralized."

FOOTNOTES:

¹Time, August 17, 1981, p. 32.

² David H. Eun, "The Civil Liberties Act of 1988: A Study of Congressional Bill H.R. 442 and its Impetus, the Japanese American Redress Movement," (undergraduate thesis, Harvard University, 1989), p. 15.

3 Yasuko Takezawa, "Breaking the Silence: Ethnicity and the Quest for

Ujifusa also took his argument to people who might relay his message directly to Reagan. He visited Secretary of Education William Bennett, whom he's known since they'd been students at Harvard. Bennett promised Ujifusa that "the next time I see the president, I will say to him that I support this bill." At Bennett's suggestion, Ujifusa also enlisted the aid of domestic policy advisor Gary Bauer, "a point-person in antiabortion, a family values man," he says. "My theory here was that if I get Gary Bauer on my side, then that nails down the movement conservatives in the operational spectrum." Bauer agreed to help, as did Burton Pines of the conservative Heritage Foundation, whom Ujifusa asked to call the White House on behalf of redress, and Paul Weyrich of the Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress. "So," says Ujifusa, "we had the support of what was probably the most powerful political movement of the eighties."

Meanwhile, Grayce Uyehara sent out an action alert in October asking supporters to send letters to President Reagan. She urged writers to include some personal history in their letters. "If you have a story about how the incarceration affected you and your family," she wrote, "your letter might be the one to be shared with the president." Above all, however, Uyehara stressed volume. "Candidly speaking," she noted, "I am told that letters generally are separated into two piles-for and against-so it seems the number of letters will be more important than the content." The pro-redress letters did come in but, apparently, they did not stack up well against the opposition. White House aide Anne Higgins, who monitored the mail, told Ujifusa that "we were swamped by the negative mail ... four or five or six to one, particularly from outraged veterans."

Amid all this lobbying activity, it was an encounter between Reagan and Governor Thomas Kean of New Jersey which Ujifusa hoped would "turn the tumblers." Ujifusa had recruited Kean, whose book, The Politics of Inclusion, he had edited, in the campaign to win Reagan's support for redress. In October 1987, when Reagan visited New Jersey to stump for Republican candidates for the state legislature, Kean seized his chance. During a 35-minute limousine ride between campaign stops, Kean made the case for redress. The president, Kean later told Ujifusa, was interested and seemed to know about the of] it was protective custody."

While Kean talked of the internment, he reminded the president of a piece of personal history, relayed to him by Ujifusa. When the town of Santa Ana refused to allow the body of Kazuo Masuda, a Japanese American who had been killed in action in Italy, to be buried in its local cemetery, General "Vinegar Joe" Stilwell flew to California especially to present his family with the soldier's posthumous Distinguished Service Cross medal. Joining the general at the December 1945 ceremony was a young actor named Ronald Reagan, then a captain in the Army. "It was," the National Journal later wrote, "an anecdote [Reagan] might have forgotten-but Ujifusa realized that having Kean remind Reagan of that personal connection would carry more weight with the president than rational argument." Reagan, Ujifusa explains, was "anecdotally inclined. ... You have to reach his heart because he thinks anecdotally, not conceptually."²⁶ The story of his appearance at the ceremony, he adds, was "common lore in our community. People knew of it. The question in my mind was how could we best use it."

Soon after the meeting with Reagan in New Jersey, Kean called Ujifusa to tell him that the president was "receptive, this was something he might want to do." Ujifusa followed up Kean's efforts with a letter to the president explaining that the internment had not, in fact, been a matter of protective custody, and enclosed a letter, addressed to Reagan, from June Masuda Goto, the sister of Kazuo. Recounting his presence at the

forces. Yasui was one of the Japanese Americans who deliberately violated curfew orders in order to test them in court. His case was ultimately heard before the Supreme Court, which ruled against him.

12 The LEC had been created because of IRS regulations that barred organizations funded by tax-deductible dollars from spending more than 15 percent of their budget on lobbying. As an independent entity, the JACL-LEC ceremony and the brief address Reagan had made then, Goto wrote, "The presence of you and General Stilwell greatly affected the community and led to a better life for our family.

... Many times I have been asked to speak at the Kazuo Masuda middle school. I speak to all the history classes, and quote your words to the students." Urging him to support the redress legislation, she concluded, "All of us in our family-I believe Kaz as well-would be greatly honored if you would. I also believe that America, through you, would honor itself."

By February 1988, Ujifusa was receiving new signals from the White House. In a meeting with Ken Duberstein, Reagan's deputy chief of staff, to talk about OMB opposition, Ujifusa was told, "'Grant, look, this whole matter has been talked about at a much higher level than that."" Later Ujifusa learned that "the word had gone out that the president wants this."

Another Ceremony

With the White House certain to pose no problems and action completed in the Senate, the way was cleared for House-Senate conferees to work out their differences and present a final version of the bill for approval.²⁷ On July 27, 1988, the Senate approved the conference report on a voice vote; the House followed suit a few days later, on August 1, in a 257-156 vote.28 Even with victory assured, opponents of redress in Congress had a final say, reprising the arguments of the past five years. Rep. Helen Bentley (R-Md.) told her colleagues that her husband, a Korean war veteran, had warned her, "'If you want a fast divorce, you vote for that outrageous expenditure of our money." He told her, moreover, "That was wartime ... and we did not start the war. If anyone should get anything, it should be the American prisoners who were treated cruelly and frequently tortured, sometimes tortured to death.' Mr. Speaker," Bentley concluded, "my veteran husband, Bill Bentley, like all veterans in my district, oppose this legislation, as I do." Rep. Jack Davis (R-III.) rose to say that he was reversing his vote after considering the issue of precedent and after hearing from his constituents. He was, he told his colleagues, "mindful that the term 'representative' means to internment, though he apparently "had the idea that [the purpose represent and while no one has sought my 'yes' vote on this bill, a large number of constituents phoned, wrote, and verbally communicated their opposition to this measure."

> Last minute objections notwithstanding, Congress had given its approval to redress and on August 10, 1988, Ronald Reagan added the final touch. In an emotional ceremony attended by over 100 Japanese Americans and key members of Congress, the president briefly recounted the story of the internment, quoting in part from Mineta's own experience. "The legislation that I am about to sign provides for a restitution payment" to surviving internees, he told his audience. "Yet no payment can make up for those lost years. So what is most important in this bill has less to do with property than with honor. For here we admit a wrong. Here we affirm our commitment as a nation to equal justice under the law." Then, taking a clipping sent to him by June Masuda Goto, he read the same brief speech he'd made in 1945 in Santa Ana.

Blood that has soaked into the sands of a beach is all of one color. American stands unique in the world, the only country not founded on race, but on a way-an ideal. Not in spite of, but because of our polyglot background, we have had all the strength in the world. That is the American way.

With that, the president signed the bill. A final battle, this time over the appropriation, still lay ahead before redress would become a reality for Japanese Americans. For the moment, though, veterans of the redress effort savored the fruits of their decade-long campaign.

went with Wright," Ujifusa says. "Others were saying, 'Hey, aren't these the Japs who cost us the steel mill jobs and the car jobs?"

18 Eun, p. 86.

19 "Go for broke" was the motto of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team. 20 Eun, p. 98.

Redress among Japanese Americans" (PhD dissertation, University of Washington, 1989), p. 49.

⁴ Takezawa, p. 57.

00

0

6

⁵ The fifth member was, of course, Hayakawa, who left the Senate in 1982. Hayakawa, who was living in Chicago at the outbreak of World War II, was not interned.

⁶ Seattle chapter members held out for filing immediate redress legislation. At their urging, Washington Congressman Mike Lowry submitted such legislation, which died in subcommittee after Norman Mineta made it clear to committee members that he preferred to support the commission bill. Nevertheless, says Cherry Kinoshita, JACL's vice president for public affairs, "we have a great deal of respect and admiration for Mike Lowry who-as a freshman congressman-was willing to break the ice."

7 Eun, p. 30.

8 However, one observer offered another, more prosaic explanation of Wright's support. When Wright was running against Rep. Philip Burton of California for the post of majority leader, the story went, the one member of the California delegation to break ranks and vote for Wright was Norman Mineta. Wright won the job by one vote. Mineta, however, denies that he switched votes.

9 Los Angeles Times, October 4, 1987.

10 There had actually been an earlier bill submitted by Rep. Mike Lowry right after the commission released its recommendations in June 1983. Once HR 4110 surfaced, however, with its powerful co-sponsors, Lowry agreed to let his bill die and asked the 44 co-sponsors to sign on to HR 4110.

11 Masaoka was the JACL's representative in Washington when Pearl Harbor was bombed; he counseled Japanese Americans to comply with the relocation and also fought for a role for Japanese Americans in the US armed could solicit non-deductible contributions to pay for its lobbying efforts.

13 Glickman, says Glenn Roberts, had a relative who had been in a German concentration camp. "And he got reparations from the West German government," Roberts explains, "so Glickman understood about reparations and redress payments."

14 Eun, pp. 72-73.

¹⁵ However, as the JACL-LEC acknowledged, endorsement in some cases meant that "an organization has acknowledged the injustice of the internment, but has not addressed the question of monetary redress."

16 Eun, p. 38

17 Not all the "labor liberals" supported redress, however. "Some of them went with Wright," Ujifusa says. "Others were saying, 'Hey, aren't these the Japs who cost us the steel mill jobs and the car jobs?'

18 Eun, p. 86.

19 "Go for broke" was the motto of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team. 20 Eun, p. 98.

21 The authorization for the trust fund for both payments and public education was cut from \$1.5 to \$1.25 in the House Judiciary Committee markup: \$50 million of that was to go to public education. Originally, the bill had redress payments."

14 Eun, pp. 72-73.

¹⁵ However, as the JACL-LEC acknowledged, endorsement in some cases meant that "an organization has acknowledged the injustice of the internment, but has not addressed the question of monetary redress."

16 Eun, p. 38

17 Not all the "labor liberals" supported redress, however. "Some of them

21 The authorization for the trust fund for both payments and public education was cut from \$1.5 to \$1.25 in the House Judiciary Committee markup; \$50 million of that was to go to public education. Originally, the bill had called for public education money to be used for "the general welfare of the ethnic Japanese community" in the US.

22 The language was, however, restored in an amendment offered by Lungren during House deliberations on the bill.

23 Eun, p. 99.

24 Japanese Americans took their revenge on Lungren, who had led the opposition to redress payments on the House floor, that winter. When California Governor George Deukmeijian nominated Lungren for state treasurer, a coalition led by Japanese Americans successfully blocked his confirmation by the state legislature.

25 Two relocation centers had been built in Arkansas. Previously, as governor, Pryor had placed historic markers at the sites and made a speech expressing regret over the internment. [Eun, p. 103.]

26 Eun, p. 120.

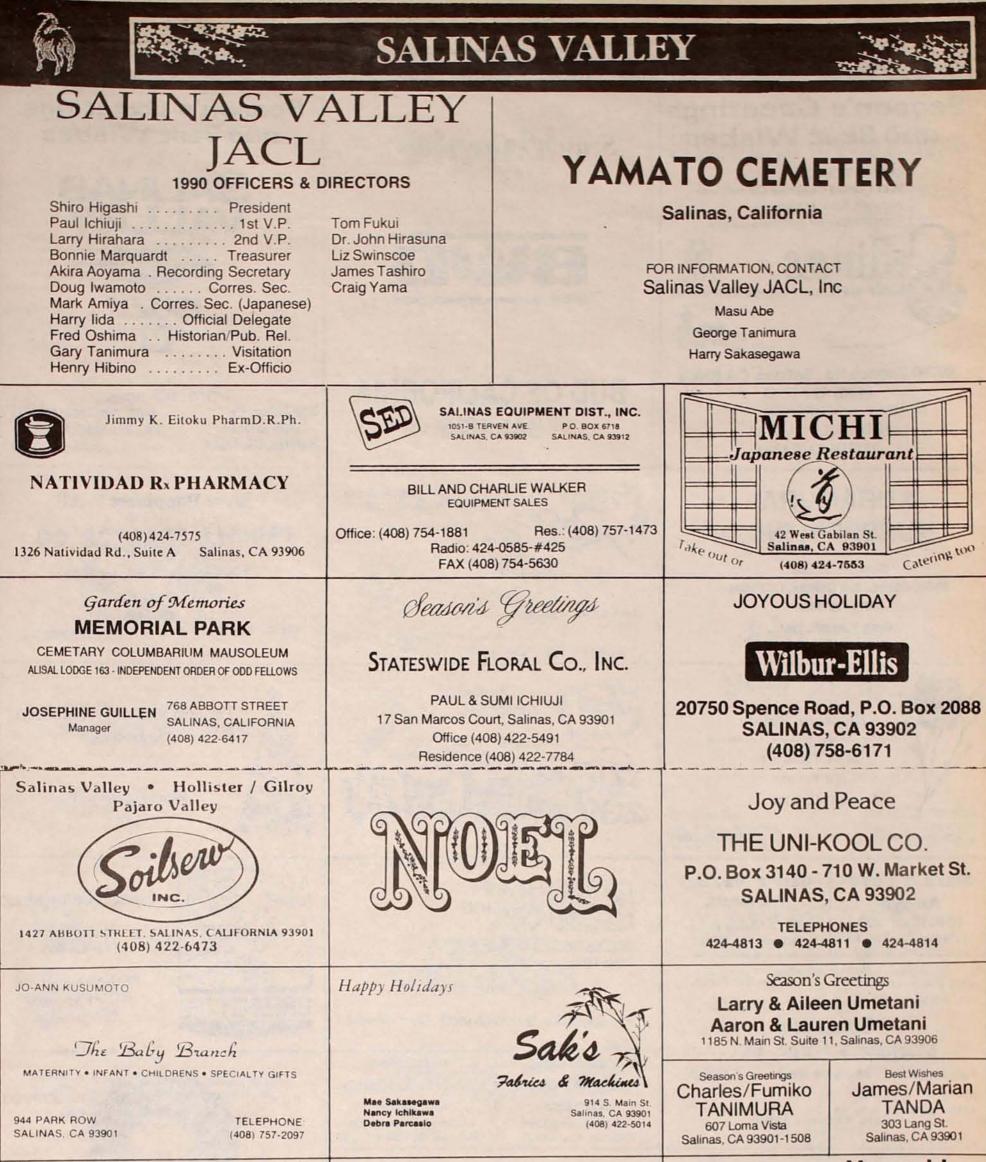
27 The final version extended the payment period from five to 10 years. It also stipulated that if an individual eligible for payment had died, his or her spouse, children, or parents would receive the \$20,000. "Eligible" meant any person living at the time of the enactment of the bill who had been interned.

28 While the bill was in its final stages of approval, the class action suit brought by NCJAR was coming to a dead end. In May 1988, the US Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit dismissed the suit on the grounds that the statute of limitations had expired. Later that year, the Supreme Court refused to review the decision.

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-17



C-18 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



lida Insurance Agency

34

Complete Insurance Service HARRY IIDA 7 Winham, Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 424-1623, (Res.) 422-6814

Holiday Best Wishes ASSOCIATED CHEMICALS, INC.

Liquid and Dry Fertilizers Greenhouse Supplies Tag Line Nursery Products 1940 50 Years of Service 1990

Tel.: (408) 422-6452 (408).722-5181

Happy Holidays

FARM EQUIPMENT - REPAIR PARTS - SERVICE HARDWARE - INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY CONTRACTOR'S EQUIPMENT

Farmers Mercantile Co.

721 Abbott, Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 424-7383 JEFF RAMSEY, General Manager

Market Street Auto Parts

Bob Deike

260 E. Market Street Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 754-4488



Vegetable Growers Supply Co. ROY G. HILTS, Mgr.

CARTONS - CRATES - SHIPPERS SUPPLIES MAIN OFFICE: SALINAS, CALIF. ——BRANCHES— Calif. — Salinas, El Centro, Huron, Guadalupe Arizona — Yuma

Season's Best Wishes Nasue & George K. Hirozawa 136 Cornwall St. Salinas, CA 93906-1209

Best Wishes Mary & Mikio Tokiwa P.O. Box 7246 Spreckels, CA 93962-7246

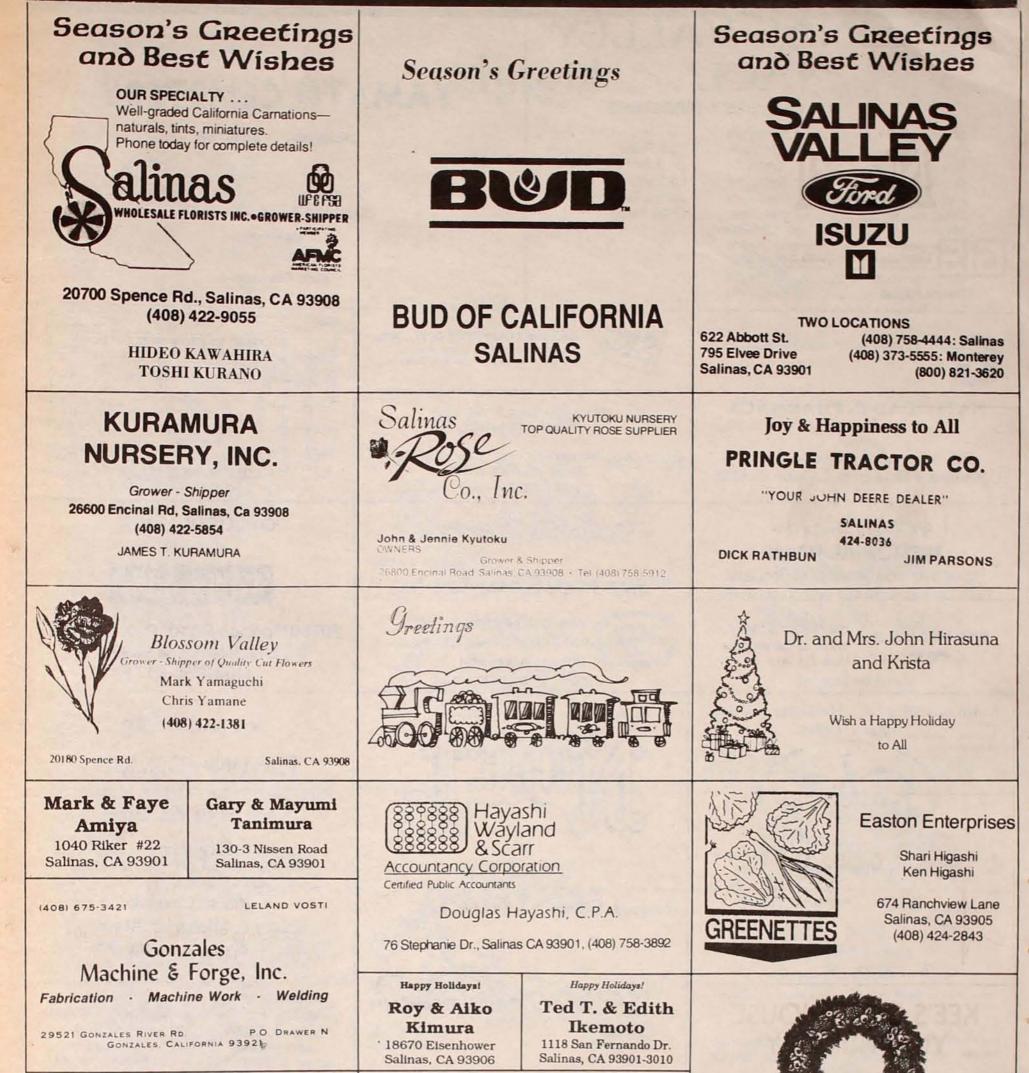


Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-19



SALINAS VALLEY









TANIMURA & ANTLE

P.O. BOX 4070 SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93912 MAIN OFFICE (408) 455-2950 FAX (408) 455-1124

Happy Holidays

H. Stuart Osaki, D.D.S. — Family Dentistry—

FINE EUROPEAN TRUFFLES

Truffles 'n' Trifles

Jo-Ann Kusumoto, Proprietor

946 Park Row, Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 757-7778 780 E. Romie Ln. Suite F Salinas, CA 93901 424-0301





Stone Container Corporation P.O. Box 81211, Salinas, CA 93912



C-20 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



U

1.4

W

SALINAS VALLEY





St I J F H F G	Keishiro "Kee" Uchida President (408) 758-1814 Sales (408) 757-8201 • FAX (408) 757-2210 25950 Encinal Road • Salinas, CA 93908	Kenneth Uchida General Manager	26000 Encinal Rd. Salinas, CA 93908 (408) 757-8201 Fax 757-2210	
B H Y J A		Happy Holidays! Jack M. & Mitzy Masuda 543 Archer Street Salinas, CA 93901-1601	Bonnie Marquardt 19305 Bellinzona Salinas, CA 93906	SEASON'S GREETINGS Kamimura Greenhouse, Inc. 20300 Spence Rd., Salinas, CA 93908 (408) 422-5923
Fi	Season's Greetings Cypress Packaging & Supply Corp.	KEN WALLACE	GARY WALLACE	Shinnen Omedeto ISSEI PIONEER MUSEUM
Ti Rc	WOOD, FILMS AND PAPER PRODUCTS Phone: (408) 633-2476	WALLACE ME	EMORIAL, INC.	14 California St. SALINAS, CA 93901 (408) 424-4105
0	P.O. Box 1095 - 10450 Tembladera St. Castroville, California 95012	(408) 424-6751 752 Abbott Street Salinas, CA 93901	(408) 722-5879 1042 Freedom Blvd. Watsonville, CA 95076	Director: Rev. Y. Takemura Phone Ahead for Appointment



5

C!

Gatanaga Floral	Salinas,	ford Place CA 93907 758-0282		
GEORGE GATANAGA BUS. 422-4474 RES. 424-1172 FAX 422-4818 BUS. 422-4818 B	Season's Greetings Fred K. OSHIMA 625-1 Carmelita Drive Salinas, CA 93901	Best Wishes George & Sanae OTSUKI 23 La Mirada Court Salinas, CA 93901	Season's Greetings Oscar & Sunako ITANI 370 Rico St. Salinas, CA 93907-1401	Best Wishes Harry "Tar" Shirachi Dorothy Shirachi 124 San Jose St. Salinas, CA 93901
Peace on Earth	Season's Greetings Tak & Angie OSHITA 1163 San Marcos Drive Salinas, CA 93901	Season's Greetings Haruko & Harry K. SAKASEGAWA 812 Bautista Drive Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 424-6929	Season's Greetings Masu Abe 150 Hitchcock Rd. Salinas, CA 93908-9341 (408) 455-2072	BEST WISHES Helen Aihara KITAJI 469 Cabrillo St. Salinas, CA 93906
Hibino Farms 106 RICO ST. • SALINAS, CALIF. 93907	Season's Greetings June & Melvin AOKI 119 Columbine Dr. Salinas, CA 93906-3801	Holiday Cheer Roberta T. ITANI	BEST WISHES Kris & Harvey A. KITAMURA 1386 Cherokee Dr. Salinas, CA 93906-2633	Best Wishes Grace & Kiyo HIRANO 637-21 Carmelita Dr. Salinas, CA 93901-1529 (408) 422-5490

G

Yı

H

Mi



301 Natividad Rd. Salinas, CA 93906

50

Phone: (408) 443-4901 Telex: 171583 Takii (Co. SLI) FAX: (408) 443-3976

Best Wishes for the Soliday Season

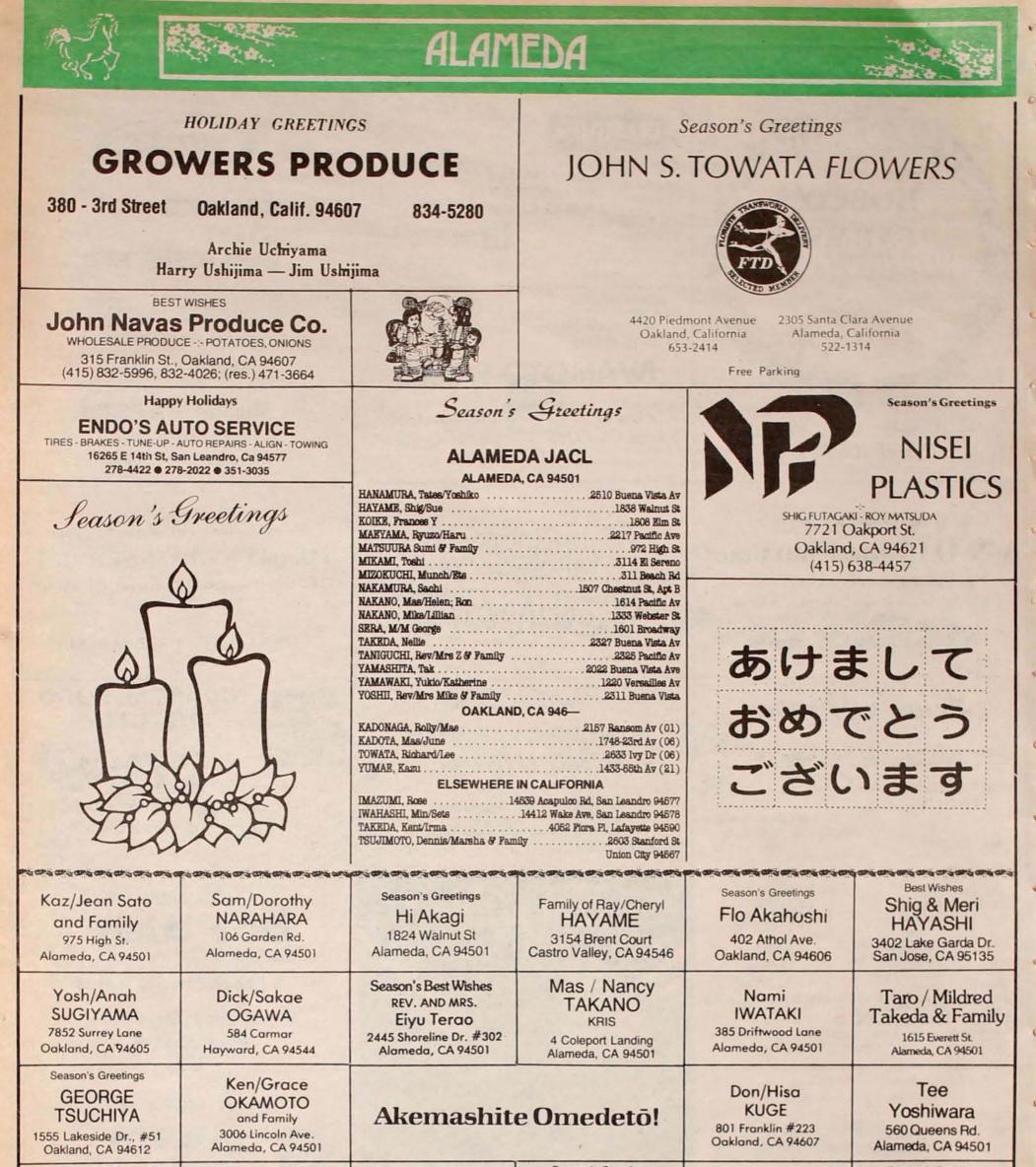
MICHIO YAMASHITA, Owner

TEI DACUS 1102 TEAKWOOD SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901 TEL 408 - 422 - 2071

Larry S./Charlotte Hirahara

> 749 College Drive Salinas, CA 93901

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 C-23



	FAMILY OF Harry / Kay USHIJIMA 2692 Lakeview Dr. San Leandro, CA 94577	Season's Greetings YUKI SHIBATA 2471 Lime House Lane San Leandro, CA 94577	Soshiro BABA 40 Parkview Terrace Dr. San Pablo, CA 94806	Season's Greetings Mrs. Shizue FUJIMORI 2132 Pacific Ave. Alameda, CA 94501	Kiyoshi/Tazuko NAITO 1574 - 9th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94122	Season's Greetings NANCY TAJIMA 1165 Sand Beach Place Alameda, CA 94501
	FAMILY OF Jim and Lillie USHIJIMA 1555 Lakeside Dr. #60 Oakland, CA 94611/22	Mrs Kay TAKEOKA 1115 Grand St. Ala neda, CA 94501	Hajime/Trish FUJIMORI 2605 W. 130th Ave. San Leandro, CA 94577	Season's Greetings Non/Shiz IWAHASHI 2814 Bartlett St. Oakland, CA 94602	Jug & Cookie TAKESHITA 1761 View Dr. San Leandro, CA 94577	Archie/Yuri UCHIYAMA 11233 Kerrigan Oakland, CA 94605
	Season's Greetings Family of Terry USHIJIMA 500 Joaquin St. San Leandro, CA 94577	Shig.'Nancy NAKAYAMA 8724 Don Carol Dr. El Cerrito, CA 94530	Haruo/Mary HANAMURA 1314 Hampel St. Oakland, CA 94602	FAMILY OF Tom / Eunice YAMAGAMI 1518 Pacific Avenue Alameda, CA 94605	12Á	
~ ~ ~	Mike/Flo YOSHIMINE 607 Ashbury Ave. El Cerrito, CA 94530	Season's Greetings Mrs. Mary Hirai and Kitty 2160 Buena Vista Ave. Alameda, CA 94501	Season's Best Wishes JOHN / ANNA TOWATA 639 Larchmont Isle Alameda, CA 94501	Yas/Shige YAMASHITA 2532-62nd Ave. Oakland, CA 94605	Of Joyon	Yuletide

C-24 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990





Against All Odds: The Japanese American's Campaign for Redress

Continued from Section A, Page 3

Congress' most highly decorated veterans of World War II and two whose childhoods had been dis-rupted by the internment. As the group discussed what first steps to take in what promised to be a long battle, they agreed that the road ahead was unclear and the likelihood of success at best uncertain.

Background: The Internment

The relocation and internment of Japanese Americans effectively began on February 19, 1942, just 10 weeks after the bombing of Pearl Harbor, when President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed Executive Order 9066. The order authorized the secretary of war to exclude civilians from designated areas in order to secure them against espionage or sabotage by enemy sympathizers; while it did not specify any particular group, there was no question that the target of the order was Japanese Americans on the West Coast—an area considered at risk of attack from Japan in the early days of the war.

The signing of the exclusion order came after weeks of outcry for such an action from West Coast politicians and the press, particularly the Hearst newspapers, whose call for the removal of Japanese Americans frequently took on ugly racial overtones. While protection of Japanese Americans from angry mobs was offered by administration officials as one reason for removing them from the West Coast, the chief rationale was national security. Intercepted Japanese cables, not made public in order to avoid tipping Japan that its secret codes had been cracked, indicated the intention of Japanese officials to attempt to recruit Japanese Americans in espionage and informationgathering. While there was no evidence that Japan was ever successful in these efforts, one memo to Secretary of War Henry Stimson argued that Japanese Americans might be wining to do such work, asserting that they differed from Italian and German-Americans in that their "racial strains are undiluted," thus making the Japanese Americans of the West Coast "112,000 potential enemies ... at large today." Such reasoning met with no vociferous opposition, at least publicly, nor was there any strong protest raised when Roosevelt signed Executive Order 9066. A month later, on March 21, Congress approved legislation that made it a criminal offense to violate the order.

Within weeks of itc signing, the effects of the exclusion order were widely felt throughout the Japanese American community on the West Coast. After a brief, failed effort at "voluntary relocation," the Army and then the civilian Wartime Relocation Authority instituted a systematic mandatory evacuation that removed ethnic Japanese from designated "military areas." A series of proclamations and announcements informed "persons of Japanese ancestry, both alien and nonalien" of pending exclusions, usually giving them no more than a week to dispose of their property and goods. As Japanese Americans scrambled frantically to find caretakers or, more commonly, buyers for their property, they found themselves easy prey for bargain hunters. Bearing only what they could carry—much of it stipulated in instructions issued by the military and all of it, including their own persons, carefully labeled with ID tags—the evacuees were sent first to "assembly centers," most often located at fairgrounds or racetracks, where they were temporarily housed in makeshift and often primitive facilities. From there, some months later, they were transported by bus or train (with the shades drawn, as per orders of the military) to one of 10 "relocation centers," most of them in western states such as Idaho, Arizona, Wyoming, and the interior of California, and two as far away as Arkansas; many of the relocation centers or detention camps, as most Japanese Americans labeled them—were in bleak and remote outposts. In all, some 120,000 Japanese Americans were evacuated; the majority of them—at least 75,006—were US citizens.

While most Japanese Americans, eager to show their loyalty, complied with the evacuation, some chose to defy the government orders and related curfew provisions, and were arrested; three of them appealed their convictions all the way up to the Supreme Court. In all three cases, the court let stand the convictions, upholding the government's right to impose curfews and exclusion orders against one group in times of war, and refusing to question the validity of the military judgment that had found those measures necessary.

Most of those who were relocated remained in the camps for over two years, living in often crude conditions and harsh climates, and hedged in by guard towers and barbed wire. There were essentially two ways out of the relocation centers: evacuees could be granted leave to help fill labor shortages in farms or factories in the interior or to attend college, or they could volunteer to serve in military intelligence in the Pacific or in a segregated Japanese American infantry unit-the 442nd Regimental Combat Team, which, serving in the European theatre, went on to become the most decorated unit of its size in World War II. (Later, in 1944, the military service became mandatory, as the US began drafting Japanese American men out of the relocation centers.) In all, some 33 percent of the internees were "conditionally released" for various leaves or military duty. The rest stayed on until the federal government decided to end the exclusion in December 1944-long after, in the opinion of many, Japan had ceased to pose a real threat to the West Coast.

When the interned Japanese Americans returned to the West Coast, very few of them retained their prewar holdings. Their losses in income and property, according to later estimates, ranged in the hundreds of millions, in 1945 dollars—and as high as \$2 billion in 1983 dollars. Congress did make some effort to compensate for those losses by passing the Evacuation Claims Act in 1948. The measure established a procedure for internees to file claims for property loss or damage due to the relocation, but it placed a strong burden of proof on the claimants, many of whom—in the rush of the evacuation—had not retained records documenting their holdings. Eventually, though claims totalling \$148 million were filed under the act, the total in payments distributed amounted to only \$37 million—an average of \$200 for each family that filed a claim.

But perhaps more painful than the economic losses were the feelings of many Japanese Americans that they had been uniquely singled out as objects of suspicion and hostility. German Americans and Italian Americans were not subjected to mass exclusion and relocation; and in Hawaii, where ethnic Japanese accounted for over one-third of the population, only a couple of thousand people of Japanese descent were detained during the war. While the rest of the US quickly put the internment out of its mind, many former internees retreated into silence. Later, a woman who had been evacuated explained her reticence: "I did not want my children to feel the burden of shame and feelings of rejection by their fellow Americans."I

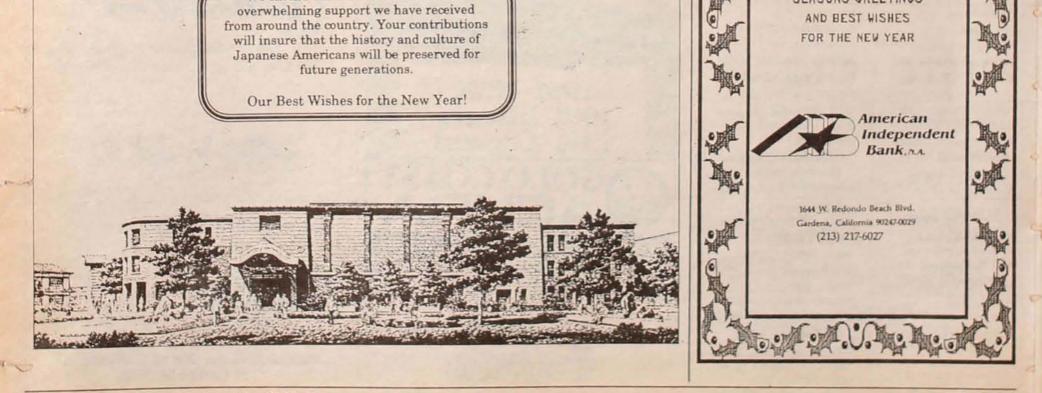
The Roots of the Redress Movement

Despite the reticence, memories of the internment rankled in the minds of many Japanese Americans in the years following the war. It was not until the 1970s, however, that their feelings about the exclusion began to find expression in the idea of reparations or, as it came to be known, redress. The victories of the civil rights movement, says Rep. Norman Mineta (D-Calif.), toughened the attitude of the Japanese Americans: "In

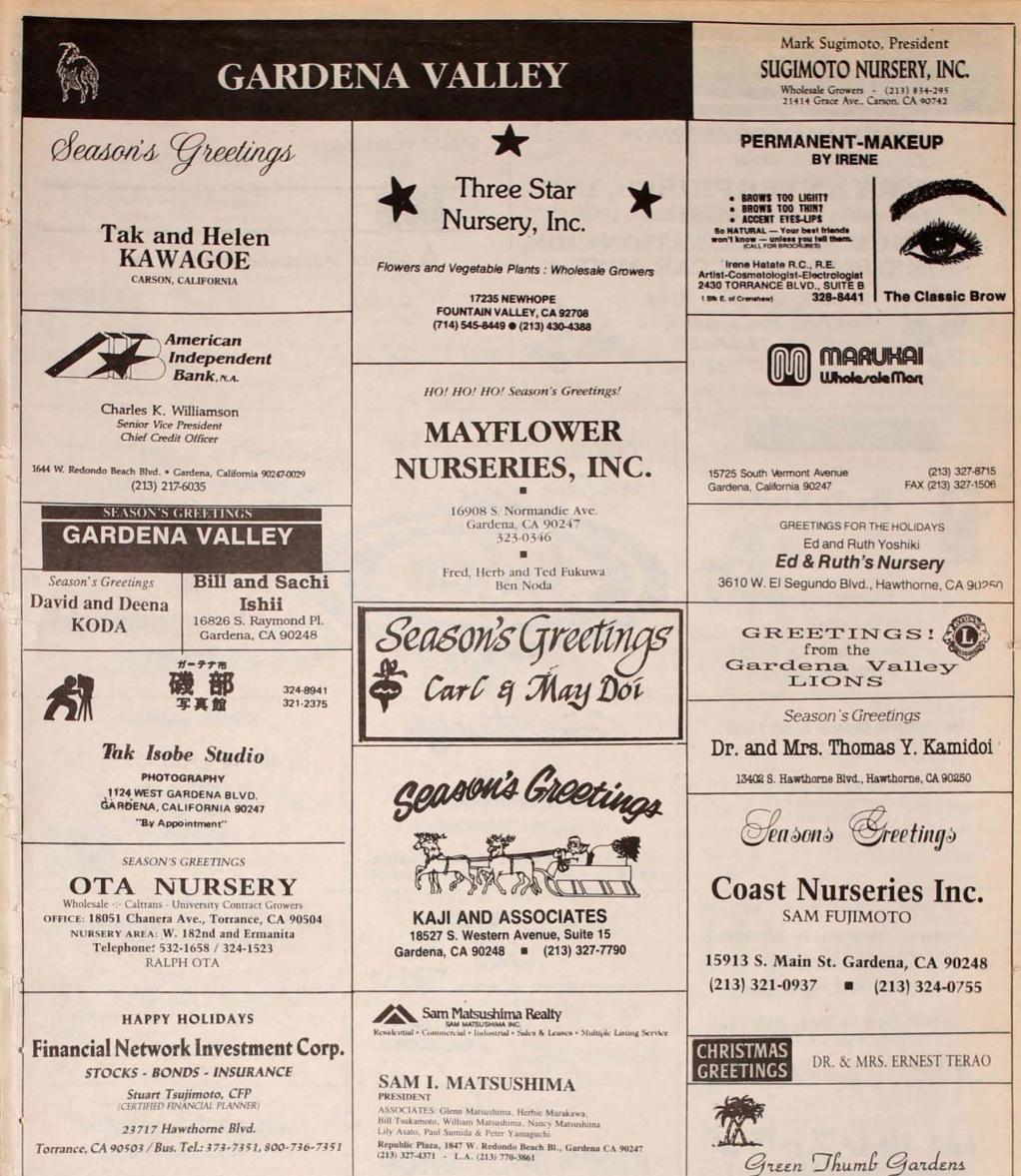
Continued on Section C, Page 1



Season's Greetings JAPANESE AMERICAN NATIONAL MUSEUM 941 East Third Street, Suite 201, Los Angeles, CA 90013 (213) 625-0414



B-14 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990



GREETI	NGS			A COMPLETE NURSERY	
PRESTO		season's greetings Al & Dorothy DOHI	Inelingt All when	19121 HAWTHORNE BLVD. TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA 90503 371-1818	
Happy Holidays JOHN and MIYO FUJIKAWA	Greetings from Gardena Mary & Lincoln SHIMIDZU 18103 Dalton Place Gardena, CA 90248	Season's Greetings Robert N. YAMASAKI Jon, Kristi and Mark	But	GARDENA BUSINESS PLAZA 1233 W. Gardena Blvd., Gardena, CA 90247 SUITE AC (213) #100 Kamiya-Mamiya Realty Co., Inc. 323-0364 #101 VICO Property Management 327-1880 #102 Dimension in Light 516-9066	6
SUNNYSIDE NURSERY Wholesale Grower 1650 W. El Segundo Blvd. Gardena, CA 90249	Dr. and Mrs. Paul Tsukahara CITY OF GARDENA Councilman	season's best wishes Marion & Ron DOI	GARDENA PHARMACY 1134 W. Gardena Boulevard Gardena, California 90247	# 100 Plaza 200 Electronic 329-4986 # 200 Pollard Data Management 538-3171 # 202 Mishima Foods USA Inc. 329-5124 # 203 The Reading Center 217-9355 # 204 McCarrol Construction Co. 217-70121 # 205 Southwest Mortgage Co. 329-9535 (Chip Maniya) Southwest Financial Service 538-5851 (Ken Watanabe) 538-5851	
Japanese Confectionery SAKURA-YA MASAYASU FUJITA 6134 S. Western Avc. Gardena, CA 90247 323-7117	Joe and Grace Setsuda 1144 Cassidy St. Gardena, CA 90248	Hoppy Holidays to All Ken & Kay Inose Gardena, Calif.	(213) 324-5652 (213) 321-1810 HOWARD C. ATSUMI Pharm. D.	Realty Inc. FOR LEASE INFORMATION: (213) 323-0364	
	Happy Holidays JOHN and MIYO FUJIKAWA SUNNYSIDE NURSERY Wholesale Grower 1650 W. El Segundo Blvd. Gardena, CA 90249 Japanese Confectionery SAKURA-YA MASAYASU FUJITA 6134 S. Western Ave. Gardena, CA 90247	Happy HolidaysMary & LincolnJOHN and MIYOFUJIKAWAMary & LincolnFUJIKAWASHIMIDZUIs 103 Dalton PlaceGardena, CA 90248SUNNYSIDEDr. and Mrs.NURSERYPaul TsukaharaWholesale GrowerCITY OF GARDENA1650 W. El Segundo Blvd.CITY OF GARDENAGardena, CA 90249Joe and GraceJapanese ConfectionerySAKURA-YAMASAYASU FUJITA1144 Cassidy St.Gardena, CA 902471144 Cassidy St.Gardena, CA 90248Cardena, CA 90248	PKESTO PKIINTSHappy HolidaysGreetings from GardenaJOHN and MIYO FUJIKAWAMary & Lincoln SHIMIDZU 18103 Dalton Place Gardena, CA 90248Scason's Greetings Robert N, YAMASAKI Jon, Kristi and MarkSUNNYSIDE NURSERY Wholesale Grower 1650 W. El Segundo Blvd. Gardena, CA 90249Dr. and Mrs. Paul Tsukahara, CITY OF GARDENA COUncilmanSEASON'S BEST WISHES Marion & Ron DOIJapanese Confectionery SAKURA-YA MASAYASU RUJITA 6134 S Western Ave Gardena, CA 90247Joe and Grace Setsuda 1144 Cassidy St. Gardena, CA 90248Hoppy Holidays to OHL Ken & Kay Inose Gardena, Calif.	PRESTO PRINTSHappy HolidaysGreetings from GardenaJOHN and MIYOMary & LincolnFUJIKAWASHIMIDZUB103 Dalton PlaceRobert N.Gardena, CA 90248Dr. and Mrs.SUNNYSIDEDr. and Mrs.NURSERYPaul Tsukahara,Wholesale GrowerCiTY OF GARDENA1650 W. El Segundo Blvd.Or GardenaGordena, CA 90249Joe and GraceJapanese ConfectioneryJoe and GraceSAKURA-YAA1144 Cassidy St.Giardena, CA 902471144 Cassidy St.Giardena, CA 902471144 Cassidy St.Gardena, CA 902481144 Cassidy St.Gardena, CA 90247Gardena, CA 90248	PRESTOPRINTS DONI Happy Holidays Greetings from Gardena JOHN and MIYO Mary & Lincoln JOHN and MIYO SHIMIDZU B103 Daiton Place Robert N. B103 Daiton Place Robert N. B103 Daiton Place Robert N. B103 Daiton Place Season's Greetings Nurseer Dr. and Mrs. Pull Tsukahara SEASON'S BEST WISHES Marion & Ron DOI Japanese Confectionery Joe and Grace SAKURA-YAA In44 Cassidy St. Gardena, CA 90248 Flappy Holidays to Gardena, CA 90248

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-

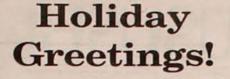


B-16 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

C



EAST LOS ANGELES and the

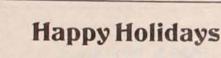




JCHI 420 East Third Street, Suite 607 Los Angeles, CA 90013



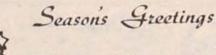
NEW!!! LONG LIFE TOFU PERFECT WITH ANY SOUP!



KIKKOMAN



1901-A So. Atlantic Blvd. Monterey Park, Ca. 91754 MPK (213) 721-3990 LA (213) 268-2715



Elsie Kikuchi

Happy Holidays Mas & Susie Dobashi



Montebello Office 850 North Wilcox Avenue Post Office Box 3067 Montebello, California 90640-8367 213.726.0081

Seiji Tabata

Manager

Vice President

Peace on Earth

The LI'L TOKYO AARP #3686

wishes every happiness this Holiday Season and through the coming year.

MEETS EVERY FIRST MONDAY OF THE MONTH UNION CHURCH, SECOND FLOOR 401 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles, CA 90013

TRANSMISSION AIR CONDITIONING BRAKES TUNE-UP GENERAL AUTO REPAIR NABE'S AUTO SERVICE 247 SOUTH MEDNICK AVENUE 262-0321 LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90022

Tatsuno Business Service, Inc. WALTER TATSUNO PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT & ENROLLED AGENT INSURANCE — ALL LINES / REAL ESTATE BROKER 923 E. 3rd St., Suite 104, Los Angeles, CA 90013 "Ask for Directions to Come Here. (213) 626-9341 / 626-1954

ay the joy and peace of christmas

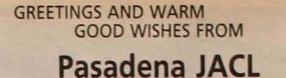
be with you

today and always

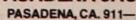
Season's Heartfelt Greetings **East Los Angeles** JACL

We thank our friends who graciously included their Greetings and advertisements in this Holiday Issue.

1990 Officers and Board of Directors DR. ROBERT OBI President MAS DOBASHI Vice President Vice President DEAN AIHARA Vice President ELSIE KIKUCHI Secretary SUE SAKAMOTO MABLE YOSHIZAKI Treasurer GEORGE YAMATE Insurance . 1000 Club MIKI HIMENO Official Delegate MABLE YOSHIZAKI



Season's Greetings PASADENA JACL



ABE, Akiko	
DEGUCHI, Yoneo/Ruth	
DYO, Mitsuko Mikko	1420 B Mountain (04)
HIRAOKA, Fred/Frances	770 S Madison Ave (06)
ISHII, Jim/Ruth	515 Longwood Lane (03)
MATSUI, Yeûki	
MIKURIYA, Kel/Yoshi	896 La Canada Verdugo Rd (03)
OKUDA, Buddy/Haru	1125 Riviers Dr (07)
OZAWA, Harris/Elizabeth & Family	
YAMAGUCHI, Mack/Alice	
YUSA, George/Suyeko	
ALTADENA, CA	and a state of the

ELSEWHERE IN CALIFORNIA

OMORI, Dr Thomas/Shiku 1601 Parway Dr, Glendale	
TAMAKI, Yoshiko	90815
TSUBOI, Jane/Family 10111 Stonybrook, Huntington Beach	92646
TSUJIMOTO, Chizue Sally 4930 Cloverly Av, Temple City	91780

THE AI JAPANESE RESTAURANT 1013 FAIR OAKS AVENUE SOUTH PASADENA, CA 91030

Mon.-Fri. 11:30-1:45 & 5:00-9:45 Sat. 5:00-9:45, Sun. 4:00-9:00 818 799 0534



BEST WISHES MACK YAMAGUCHI

Insurance

New & Used Car Sales

CHEVROLET

TOYOTA

Bellefontaine Nurserv 838 S. Fair Oaks Ave. (818) 796-0747 Pasadena, CA 91105

(213) 383-4809

Tom T. Ito Phil Ito



Season's Greetings

180 S. Lake Avenue, Suite 205 Pasadena, California 91101 818/795-7059 (Pasadena) 213/681-4411 (Los Angeles)

President





SEASON'S BEST WISHES

Miki Himeno

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

MATTIE FURUTA AKIRA HASEGAWA GEORGE IGE SID INOUYE

JUNE KURISU **MEL KUWAHARA** EDWARDLEE MIN YOSHIZAKI

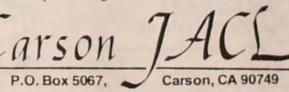
and Official Delegate Vice-President MABEL OTA ALICE NISHIKAWA Memb / Insur ALICE TAKAMI Secretary GEORGE TAKEI Board Member RUBY CHUMAN Board Member

IACL Chapter

DR. ROY NISHIKAWA

刘 这些的药的现在在是我的是我的是我的是我的是我的是我的我们的我们是我们是我们没有我的是我的是我的我们是我们的我们是我们的吗? Happy Holidays and May the Coming Year Be Filled with Love, Good Health and Peace

籾



From All the Members, Officers and Board of Directors of

1990 OFFICERS:

President Agnes Hikida V.P. Membership Ruthie Sakamoto V.P. Youth Paul Schneider Recording Secretary Jim Spaeder Treasurer Kazuo Nishida Consultant Miriam Nishida

BOARD MEMBERS:

Joe Sakamoto Carol Ann Hori Ellie Schneider Mabel Saito Joe Harlow Ken Harada Fumi Takahashi Mits Mori

Mahalo! Arigato! Thank you!

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 B-17

Season's Greetings Las Vegas JACL

1990 CHAPTER BOARD

President . Vice President Treasurer

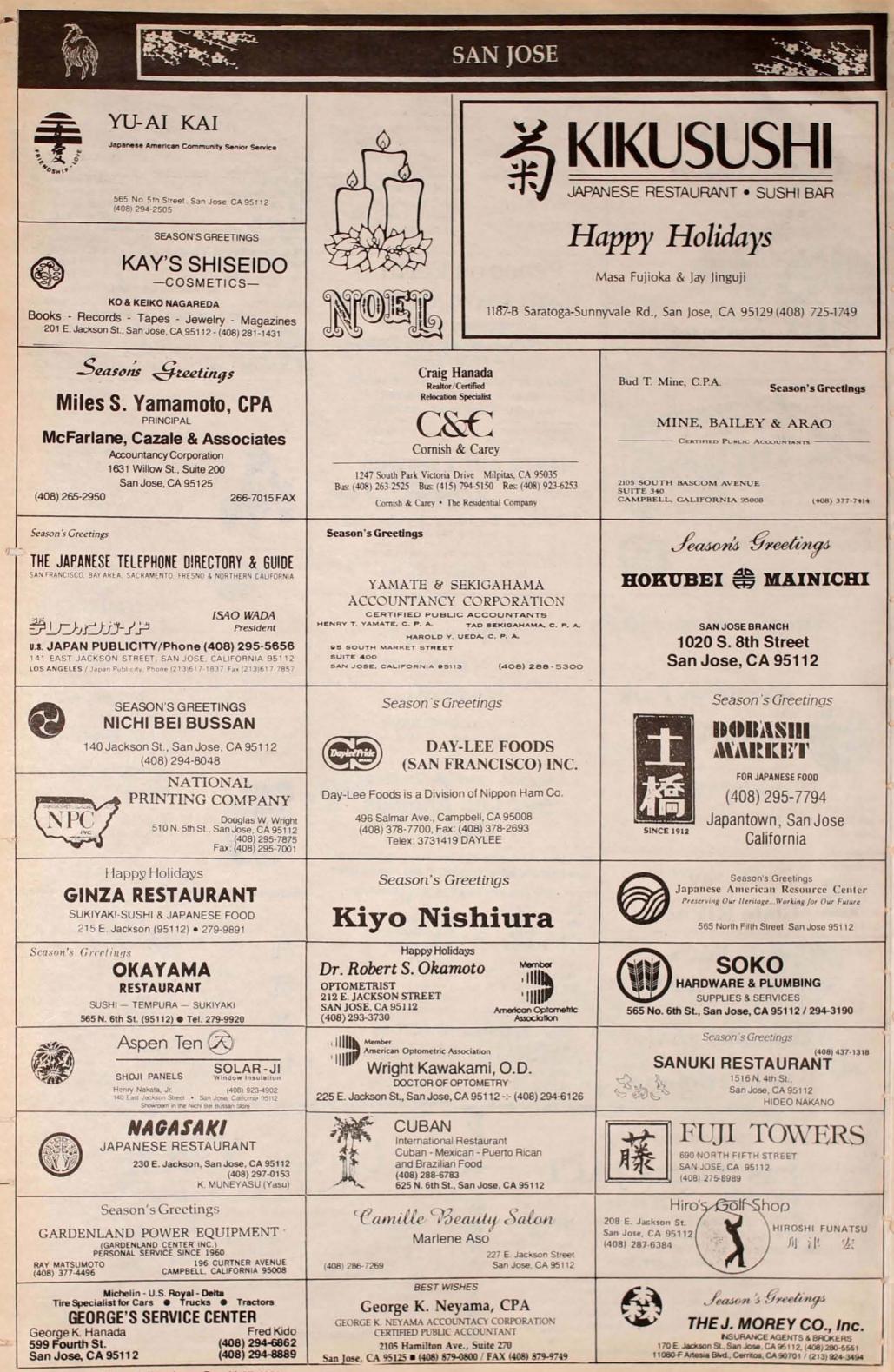
.... Norma Wagoner Recording Sec. . Gary Namba Corres. Secretary Shiz Kunihiro Newsletter . . . Margaret Finney

Margaret Finney Warren Cann

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Sumiko Cann George Goto Doris Takahashi Makiyo Mayeda Roy Yamashita Fred Fukumoto Mitzy Kunihiro **Bill Endow** Skeeter McLean Joe Fujimoto





B-18 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

M.L.C.

L



224 E. Jackson St. San Jose, CA 95112



(408) 275-1493

(408) 294-3184

Honda - Toro - Echo - Stihl - Briggs & Stratton

Brian Santo / Steve Matsuno (408) 942-1099 51 Minnis Circle, Milpitas, CA 95035

SEASON'S GREETINGS

SANTO MARKET

MEAT - GROCERIES - VEGETABLES

245 E. Taylor, San Jose, CA 95112 295-5406 / 295-7512

Happy Holidays

KOGURA COMPANY

Oriental Objects of Art

231 E. Jackson St., San Jose, CA 95112

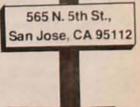
1991 OFFICERS

President	Tom Shigemasa
V.P. Activities	Susan Mineta
	and Tom Nishisaka
V.P. Civic Affairs	Mark Kobayashi
V.P. Finance	James Takasug
Treasurer	Miles Yamamoto
Recording Secretary	Kathleen Takeda
Corres Secretary	Grant Shimizu
Delegate	Susan Nakamura

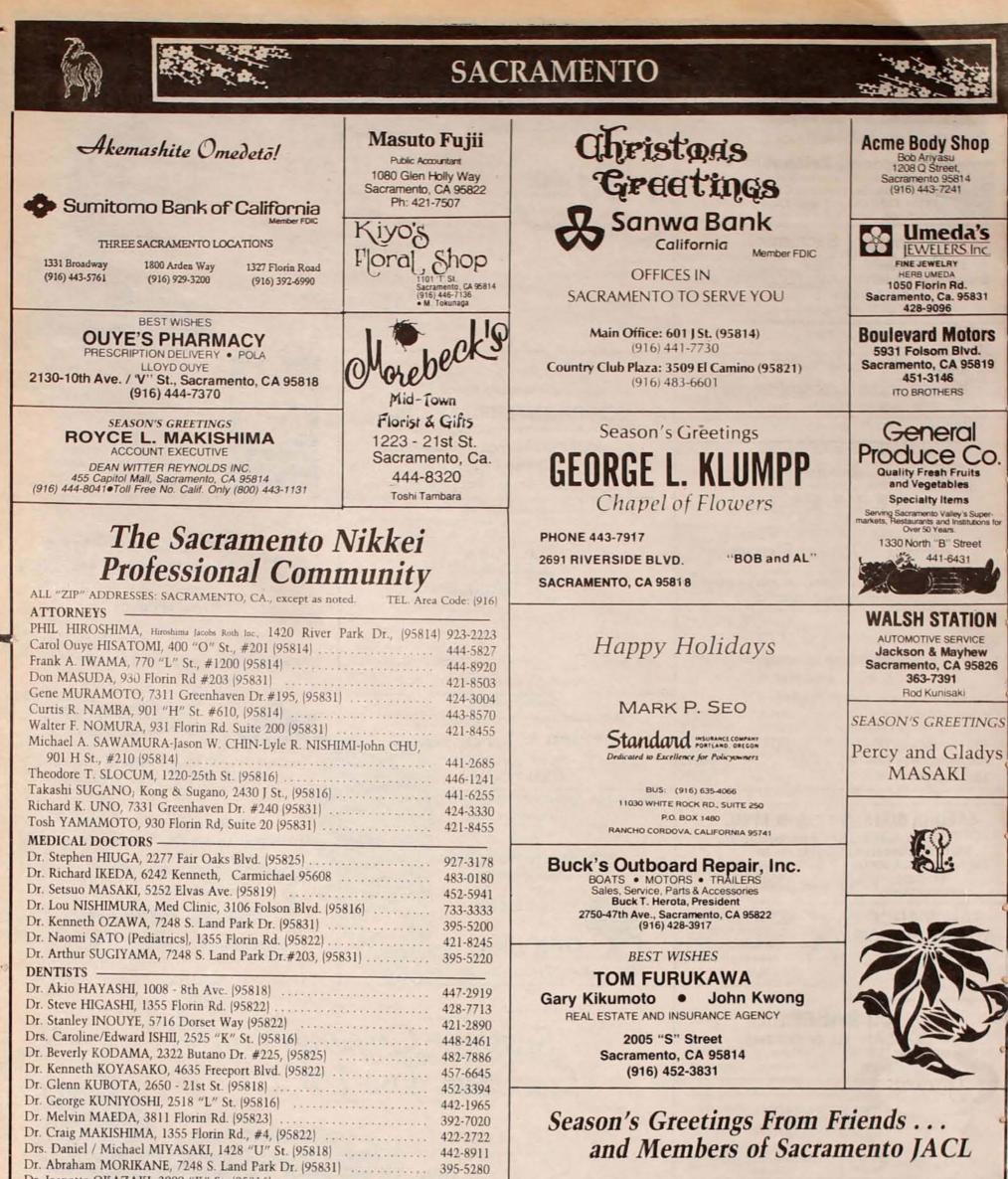
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Marvin Aoki Carl Fujita Dianna Fujita Katie Hironaka Art Honda Mike Honda Gary Jio John Kimura Leon Kimura Paul Kimura Karl Kinaga Bill Kogura Jan Kurahara Helen Mineta Wayne Mitsunaga

Yosh Morimoto Aiko Nakahara George Neyama Judy Niizawa Claire Omura Elichi Sakauye Junji Shimazaki Carol Shinmoto Ann Shiraishi Karen Shiraki Wayne Tanda Sharon Uyeda Kaz Uyesugi Nadine Yamamoto



Phone: (408) 295-1250



Dr. Jeanette OKAZAKI, 3009 "K" St. (95816)	448-6650
Dr. K. Arthur SATO, 4611 Freeport Blvd. (95822)	455-9995
Dr. Stanley SATO, 5801 Stockton Blvd. (95820)	455-7706
Dr. Robert SHIMADA, 1355 Florin Rd., (95822)	422-9683
Dr. Layne TAKEOKA, 7601 Timberlake Way, #202, [95823]	682-9031
Drs. David & Robert TAKETA, 2600 Capitol Ave. (95816)	443-7419
Dr. Wade TAMBARA, 4617 Freeport Blvd. (95822)	451-8421
Dr. Jun TANIMOTO, 7601 Timberlake Way, #201, (95823)	682-9966
Dr. Ronald TSUJI, 2412-21st St. (95818)	453-8901
Dr. Lynn YAMAMOTO, 700 Sunrise Ave., Roseville 95661	783-5241
Dr. Thomas YAMAMOTO, 5659 Stockton Blvd. (95820)	456-8625
OPTOMETRISTS	400-0020
Dr. James, Ronald & Douglas KUBO, 2409-15th St. (95818)	442 0024
Dr. Ronald MORI, 4617 Freeport Blvd., Suite D, (95818)	443-8034
Dr. Anil & Store OMOTO 7040 C L D. D. 1 D. 1 D. 2010 Decision	452-4439
Drs. April & Steven OMOTO, 7248 S. Land Park Dr., Suite 204 (95831)	421-1278
Dr. Kenneth SAKAZAKI, 400 "O" St., Suite 102, (95814)	443-3524
Dr. JoAnn SUZUKI, J.C. Penney / Florin Mall & Country Club Centre,	
422-3758 /	488-4464
Dr. Norman TAKEDA, 4433 Florin Rd., Suite 890, (95823)	392-3121
Dr. Ernest TAKAHASHI, 400 "O" St. (95814)	443-3524
Dr. Wesley UMEDA, 7547 Sunset Ave., Fair Oaks 95628	965-1017
Dr. Gary YAMADA, 4433 Florin Rd, Suite 890, (95823)	392-3121

Jerry & Dorothy Enomoto Harry & Grace Fujii Masao & Toshi Fujikawa Tom & Amie Fujimoto George K. & Megumi Goi Minoru & Hiroko Hayashi Mr./Mrs. Shotaro Hayashigatani Kuni & Rose Hironaka Frank & Midori, Elizabeth Hiyama Joey Ishihara "Chewy" & Chiz Ito Edwin & Jean Kado Hach & Reiko Kawakami Gladys & Percy Masaki Howard & Ruby Matsuhara Dr. Richard & Fumi Matsumoto George & Jane Matsuoka Kiyoshi Mizuno Jack & Elizabeth Murata

Prof. Kazuo & Hiroko Ninomiya David & Yvonne Noguchi Sue & Tom Okubo Alan & Yuki Oshima Debra Oto-Kent Peter & Priscilla Ouchida Harold & Grace Ouve Kikuji & Grace Ryugo Ben & Carol Seo Hideko "Deki" Seto Floyd & Ruth Shimomura Stim & Betty Suzuki Barbara & Larry Takai David & Joanne Takashima Henry & Sally Taketa Tom & Mary Tokuhisa Dubby & Mary Tsugawa Keith & Carey Yamanaka Shigeo & Rose Yokote

100



1



SACRAMENTO





Ritsuko Nakatani Ray Iwamoto

NORTH AMERICAN FOOD **DISTRIBUTION CO., INC.** COMPLETE IMPORT LINE

3969 Industrial Blvd., West Sacramento, CA 95691 (916) 373-1111

Shinnen Omedeto

S&E BODY SHOP EDDY YUMIKURA, SAM ABE, HENRY YUMIKURA CHUCK LANGLEY, WAYNE HENDRICKS

421-7421 6437 Franklin Blvd., Sac'to, CA 95824

Season's Greetings

DOUGLAS SATO Certified Public Accountant

835 Heritage Lane Sacramento, CA 95815

(916) 925-3050

SAWAMURA, CHIN & NISHIMI ATTORNEYS AT LAW

MICHAEL A. SAWAMURA JASON W. CHIN LYLE R. NISHIMI JOHN CHU

> COURT PLAZA BUILDING 901 "H" Street, Suite 210 Sacramento, CA 95814 (916) 441-2685

HONG KONG BANK BUILDING 160 Sansome Street, 4th Floor San Francisco, CA 94104 (415) 989-8609



HOLIDAY CHEERS SACRAMENTO JACL 2124 - Tenth St., Sacramento, CA 94818 (916) 447-0231

1991 CHAPTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President		. Mike Sawamura
Vice President	************	Alan Nishi
Secretary	**************	Mark P. Seo
Treasurer		Ralph Sugimoto
Toko Fujii	Mike Iwahiro	Priscilla Ouchida
Tom Fujimoto	Miko Katsura	Richard Sawamura
Randy Imai	Royce Makishima	Henry Taketa
Chewey Ito	Wesley Namikawa	Norm Tanaka
Gene Itogawa	Tom Okubo	
Scholarhin Comm	nittee Chair	Peter Ouchida



LIVINGSTON-MERCED



	ALBERT P. LOWE Sam's Food City 323 Cressey Street, Livingston, CA 95334 Phone: (209) 394-8200	Sherman & June KISHI 12077 W. Olive Ave. Livingston, CA 95334	SEASON'S GREETINGS Buddy & Londa IWATA 512 Phoenix Ave. Modesto, CA 95354	LIVINGSTON-MERCED JACL All Post Offices in California KAJTWARA, Buichi/Martha (Takemura)
1	CENTRAL CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURE SERVICES INC. Don de Boer P.O. Box 165 Livingston, CA 95334 Byron Kurosaki P.O. Box 165 Livingston, CA 95334	PAINT HARDWARE	Value LITORI	KIMOTO, Willie/Grace .9114 W Mercedee Ave, Winton, 96388 KIMURA, Koichi (Smokey) .8067 N Cressey, Winton 96388 KINOSHITA, Tex/Yoe .8313 W Olive Ave, Winton 96388 KINOSHITA, Tex/Yoe .8313 W Olive Ave, Winton 96388 KIRIHARA, David/Mary .11876 W Eucalyptus Ave, Livingston 96334 KIRIHARA, James/Frances .12208 W Bird St, Livingston 96334 KISHI, Fred/Kimiko .7143 N Dwight Way, Livingston 96334 MASUDA, Yayeko .760 First St, Livingston 96334 MIYAKE, Suzy .9664 W Olive Ave, Winton, 96388 MORIMOTO, Frank/Ayako .P O Box 5, Cressey 96312 MORIMOTO, Stan/Irene .9627 W Meadow Dr, Winton 96388 OHKI, Robert/Julia .8734 N Sultana Dr, Livingston 96334 OKUDA, Franklin/Kay .10932 W Olive Ave, Livingston 96334
	season's greetings Savoko's Beauty Salon	Livingston, Calif. 95334 Season's Greetings YOSEMITE BANK	(209) 394-7949	OKUYE, Paul/Jeannie 10029 W Olive Ave, Livingston 96334 SHOJI, Frank/Kiyo 11418 W Magnolia Ave, Livingston 96334 SUZUKI, Frank/Marion 9096 W Palm Ave, Winton 96388 TAKAHASHI, Chet/Doc 11523 W Eucalyptus Ave, Livingston 95388 TANJI, Kazuko 8863 W Mercedes Ave, Winton 96388 TASHIMA, Frances
Ac	1330 Broadway, Atwater, CA 95301 (209) 358-3009 B-22 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990	1471 B STREET, SUITE A LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA 95		TASHIMA, Norl/Janet

Chesta Greek, Statistic and a statistic strategy and the state

JAPAN

May Santa fill your stocking with dreams to come true the whole year long!

Susan Korns-Hautefeuille and Daniel, Saya and Maya

JACL JAPAN CHAPTER - TOKYO

Holiday Greetings to Our Friends in JACL

Calvin & Chisora KUNIYUKI Janice and Lani уоконама, јарам

HAVE A GOOD ONE!

David L. Kaput Lisa R. D'Angelo

JACL JAPAN CHAPTER - TOKYO

HAPPY CHRISTMAS and a MERRY NEW YEAR from Tokyo

Roy, Noriko and Sean Tomizawa

SEASON'S GREETINGS ... from the SAKAZAKI'S ... Jack, Mayumi, Margot, Michelle and Melody

> 3-26-20-203 Kami Meguro Meguro-ku, Tokyo 153 (H) 03-791-4532 (O) 03-582-4481



Holiday Greetings from Tokyo

Dyke D. Nakamura International Financial Counsellor and Fiduciary OR STOCK BROKER

– DETAILS UPON REQUEST – Dyke Nakamura, Foreign Department YAMAKICHI SECURITIES CO., LTD. 7 Nihonbashi, Kabutocho, 1-chome Chuo-ku, Tokyo, Japan 103 Cable: YAMASECURE, TOKYO Telephone: (03) 3667-7947 Res. 3416-8230

"Too many people are thinking of security instead of OPPORTUNITY, more afraid of LIFE than death." For realizations, ask about my "MIDAS OPERANDI".

Season's Greetings

Jack & Mieko Ishio

37-28, Kamitakata Itchome, Nakano-ku, Tokyo 164 Tel.: (03) 362-1478

WITH BEST WISHES FOR THE COMING NEW YEAR Bert Shigeki and Mariko FUJII

> Токуо Tel: (03) 321-5141



謹賀新年

SEN NISHIYAMA TOKYO, JAPAN

Season's Greetings and a Prosperous 1991 FROM TOKYO

KEN NAKAGAWA

3-17-17-202 Kamiyoga Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, Japan 158

BEST WISHES TO EVERYONE

TED SHIGENO

Kaisei Securities 13-2, Nihonbashi, Kabuto-cho Chuo-ku, Tokyo 103

Tel.: (03) 666-1431



H. DICK YAMASHITA President

2 ADMIRALTY PLACE REDWOOD CITY, CA 94065 Tel.: (415) 637-9678 1-3-12 MOTOAKASAKA, MINATO-KU, TOKYO 107 Tel.: (3) 403-8515 FAX: (3) 408-1747

MUNSON REPORT—

Continued from Section B. Page 1

ress in Japan, even though it was fostered by the Emperor Prince Shotoku. Buddhism had a very difficult time until some wise propagandist hit upon the idea of incorporating the Shinto Gods into the Buddhist Pantheon. All the Shinto deities were recognized as avatars of Buddha and we have continuing in Japan until the days of the Restoration what is known as two-fold Buddhism-a union of Shinto and Buddhism-a union so intricate that Buddhist God shelves in the home have unmistakable Shinto deities and Shinto God shelves have unmistakable Buddhist deities.

Cultural Foundations of the Japanese

Japan can never repay Buddhism for its contribution to the cultural life of the people. Its temples were schools wherein those who wished might be taught. It developed the arts and crafts, and was the developer and preserver of much that is beautiful in the cultural life of the Nation today.

While the Shinto and the Buddhist influence, separate and co-mingled, were moving forward, there developed in Japan a feudal type of society. This society was organized under the rule of a tribal person known as 'The Great Name' (Daimyo-a land baron). He had warriors or knights known as Samurai. They, the Samurai, preserved order and fought battles to maintain the existence of the clan. Besides the Samurai there was the farmer who raised the food, the artisan who fashioned and fabricated the tools, not only of the farmer but also of the warrior, and there was the merchant; below them there was the eta and lower still the hinin-those who for misconduct or through capture had been reduced in status until they were not considered men, as the term 'hinin' implies.

For nearly 1,000 years, this state of society existed with internecine wars of all too frequent and carnal occurrence until early in the seventeenth century when a great man, leyasu, appeared, and became the founder of what is known as the Tokugawa family. The story of this period is interesting, but time and space do not permit the telling of it here, other than to say it was a period of about 250 years of great peace.

Confucian Influence Modified

During the Tokugawa period, Confucianism had great vogue. The Samurai children were privileged to attend the few schools which were maintained and where the principles of Confucian ethics were taught, but with one great characteristic change-the Japanese substituted for the chief virtue, loyalty for filial piety. Chugi (loyalty) is loyalty, not be an idea nor an ideal, but to a person. In this feudal society, personal relationships were supreme, and loyalty was the cardinal virtue.

In the feudal state, as well as throughout all Japanese history, the individual as an individual did not exist. He existed only as a member of the family and the family existed as a member of the clan. The family could dispose of individuals at well, should occasion merit such action. Even life itself could be taken, after the case had been submitted to the family council. In this connection, one should not overlook the tremendous influence of the deed. The living succeed or fail, are happy or sad, through the influence of the dead who live in the tombs of the village or hover over their familiar haunts. It is well to keep this in mind when estimating Japanese activity. The Japanese believe that the dead remain in the World and that all dead become gods with supernatural powers, and that happiness of the dead depends upon respectful services that are rendered them by the living.

Feudal Japan's 'Poor' Regard of the Merchant

In a feudal society, the merchant cuts a very poor figure. He was looked down upon by the Samurai and he was inferior to the farmer and the artisan. It is significant that but a very few families of merchants have maintained a good social position. Of these there are the Mitsui, the Iwasaki (this latter being represented by what we know as the Mitsubishi), and also the Sumitomo family.

With the coming of Commodore Perry in 1853 and 1854, feudalism began to pass away and within 20 years was abolished by government edict. Although the feudal social system was legally abolished, its influence continues even today.

is complete without a word about giri. There is no accurate English word for 'giri'. The nearest approach to an understanding of the term is our word 'obligation,' which is very inadequate and altogether too weak. Favors or kindnesses done to a Japanese are never forgotten but are stored up in memory and in due time an adequate quid pro quo must be rendered in return. The clever and none-too-scrupulous individual often hangs 'giri' upon the unsuspecting, to their hurt and harm. 'Giri' is the great political tool. To understand 'giri' is to understand the Japanese.

ASSOCIATIONS:

The Japanese is the greatest joiner in the world. To take care of this passion he has furnished himself with ample associations to join. There are around 1,563 of these in the United States. Your reporter has before him a Japanese publication, entitled "The Japanese American Directory of 1941," at least two inches thick listing the Japanese associations in fine print.

Your reporter also has before him lists furnished him in the various Naval Districts of some of the leading associations considered the most important, with full descriptions of their activities as far as known. It is endless to clutter up this report with them.

FAMILY SET-UP IN UNITED STATES:

In the United States there are four divisions of Japanese to be considered:

(1) The ISSEI-First generation Japanese. Entire cultural background Japanese. Probably loyal romantically to Japan. They must be considered, however, as "other" races. They have made this their home. They have brought up children here, their wealth accumulated by hard labor is here, and many would become American citizens had they been allowed to do so. They are for the most part simple people. Their age group is largely 55 to 65, fairly old for a hard working Japanese.

(2) The NISEI-Second generation who have received their whole education in the United States and usually, in spite of discrimination against them and a certain amount of insults accumulated through the years from irresponsible elements, show a pathetic eagerness to be Americans. They are in constant conflict with the orthodox, well disciplined family life of their elders. Age group - 1 to 30 years.

(3) The KIBEI-This is an important division of the NISEI. This is the term used by the Japanese to signify those American born Japanese who received part or all of their education in Japan. In any consideration of the KIBEI, they should be again divided into two classes, i.e. (a) those who received their education in Japan from childhood to about 17 years of age and (b) those who received their early formative education in the United States and returned to Japan for four or five years of Japanese education. The Kibei are considered the most dangerous element and closer to the Issei with especial reference to those who received their early education in Japan. It must be noted, however, that many of those who visited Japan subsequent to their early Japanese education come back with an added loyalty to the United States. In fact it is a saying that all a Nisei needs is a trip to Japan to make a loyal American out of him. The American educated Japanese is a boor in Japan and treated as a foreigner and with a certain amount of contempt there. His trip is usually a painful experience.

(4) The SANSEI-The third generation Japanese is a baby and may be disregarded for the purposes of our survey. We must now think back to the paragraph entitled:

JAPANESE AMERICAN BACKGROUND:

This is tied into the family of which the Issei is the head with more authority and hold over his family than an old New England Bible-thumbing pioneer. Their family life is disciplined and honorable. The children are obedient and the girls virtuous.

We must think also of the Associations, some sinister, some emanating from Imperial Japan, some with Japanese Consular contacts. It all weaves up into a sinister pattern on paper. This pattern has been set up in a secret document entitled "Japanese Organizations and Activities in the 11th Naval District," and may be scrutinized with proper authorization in the Navy Department in Washington. We only suggest this to our reader in case our words have not built up the proper Halloween atmosphere. It is like looking at the 'punkin' itself. There is real fire in it, yet in many ways it is hollow and dusty. However, your reporter desires to have you know that all this exists before he goes on to the main body of his report on how the Japanese in the United States are liable to react in case of war with Japan.

No estimate of the elements characteristic of the Japanese its finger in this pie-which it has in a few cases attempted to do.

> The loval Nisei hardly know where to turn. Some gesture of protection or wholehearted acceptance of this group would go a long way to swinging them away from any last romantic hankering after old Japan. They are not oriental or mysterious, they are very American and are of a proud, self-respecting race suffering from a little inferiority complex and a lack of contact with the white boys they went to school with. They are eager for this contact and to work alongside them.

Issei Would Become Citizens If Allowed

The Issei or first generation is considerably weakened in their loyalty in Japan by the fact that they have chosen to make this their home and have brought up their children here. They expect to die here. They are quite fearful of being put in a concentration camp. Many would take out American citizenship if allowed to do so.

The haste of this report does not allow us to go into this more fully. The Issei have to break with their religion, their god and Emperor, their family, their ancestors and their afterlife in order to be loyal to the United States. They are also still legally Japanese. Yet they do break, and send their boys off to the Army with pride and tears. They are good neighbors. They are old men, 55 to 65, for the most part are simple and dignified. Roughly they were Japanese lower middle class, about analogous to the Pilgrim fathers. They were largely farmers and fishermen. Today the Japanese is farmer, fishermen and businessmen. They get very attached to the land they work or own (through the second generation), they like their own business, they do not work at industrial jobs nor for others except as a stepping stone to becoming independent.

The Kibei, educated from childhood to 17, are still the element most to be watched.

WHAT WILL THE JAPANESE DO:

SABOTAGE-Now that we have roughly given a background and a description of the Japanese elements in the United States the question naturally arises-what will these people do in case of a war between the United States and Japan? As interview after interview piled up, those bringing results began to call it the same old tune. Such it was with only minor differences. These contacts ranged all the way from two-day sessions with Intelligence Services, through businessmen, to Roman Catholic priests who were frankly not interested in the United States and were only interested in making as many Catholics as possible.

The story was all the same.

Munson Sees 'No' Japanese Problem

There is no Japanese 'problem' on the Coast. There will be no armed uprising of Japanese. There will undoubtedly be some sabotage financed by Japan and executed largely by imported agents or agents already imported. There will be the odd case of fanatical sabotage by some Japanese 'crackpot.'

In each Naval District there are about 250 to 300 suspects under surveillance. It is easy to get on the suspect list, merely a speech in favor of Japan at some banquet, being sufficient to land one there. The Intelligence Services are generous with the title of suspect and are taking no chances. Privately, they believe that only 50 or 60 in each district can be classed as really dangerous.

The Japanese are hampered as saboteurs because of their easily recognized physical appearnace. It will be hard for them to get near anything to blow up if it is guarded. There is far more danger from Communists and people of the Bridges type on the Coast than there is from Japanese. The Japanese here is almost exclusively a farmer, a fisherman or a small businessman. He has no entry to plants or intricate machinery

ESPIONAGE—The Japanese, if undisturbed and disloyal, should be well equipped for obvious physical espionage. A great part of this work was probably completed and forwarded to Tokio years ago, such as soundings and photography of every inch of the Coast. They are probably familiar with the location of every building and garage including Mike O'Flaherty's out-house in the Siskiyous with all trails leading thereto.

An experienced captain in Navy Intelligence, who has from time to time and over a period of years intercepted information Tokio bound, said he would certainly hate to be a Japanese coordinator of information in Tokio. He stated that the mass of useless information was unbelievable. This would be fine for a "fifth column" in Belgium or Holland with the German army ready to march in over the border, but though the local Japanese could spare a man who intimately knew the country for each Japanese invasion squad, there would at least have to be a terrific American Naval disaster before his brown brothers would need his services. The dangerous part of their espionage is that they would be very effective as far as movement of supplies, movement of troops and movement of ships out of harbor mouths and over railroads is concerned. They occupy only rarely positions where they can get to confidential papers or in plants. They are usually, when rarely so placed, a subject of perpetual watch and suspicion by their fellow workers. They would have to buy most of this type of information from white people. PROPAGANDA-Their direct propaganda is poor and rather ineffective on the whole. Their indirect is more successful. By indirect we mean propaganda preaching the beauties of Japan and the sweet innocence of the Japanese race to susceptible Americans.

With the Restoration there appeared a new influence in Japanese life and that was the coming of the Christian missionary with his doctrine of individual responsibility to deity. This was something new to the Japanese system of society. Heretofore religion centered in the family, and family culture and family faith were a collective thing and not individual.

The success of the missionary movement in Japan is remarkable because it brings this new element into the social picture. Wherever Christianity succeeds, it also succeeds in breaking the old family ties and hang-overs of a feudal order. Japan's advance in government, its development educationally and the vast improvements that we see in society today have been furthered by the application of Western methods of teaching, of government, etc. But, the Christian influence must not be underestimated nor should one go too far in over-stressing its great importance. Christianity is individualistic, and that is one reason why the 'powers that be' in Japan today are endeavoring to regulate its activities, if not to change some of its tenets. The Christian Japanese understand America better than any other group because they have been more and more weaned away from the influence of feudalism.

The Japanese are a perplexing people and their study is a very interesting and very enlightening one. They follow the leader-they have done this throughout all the years of their history. Even today, personal ties are stronger than legal ones.

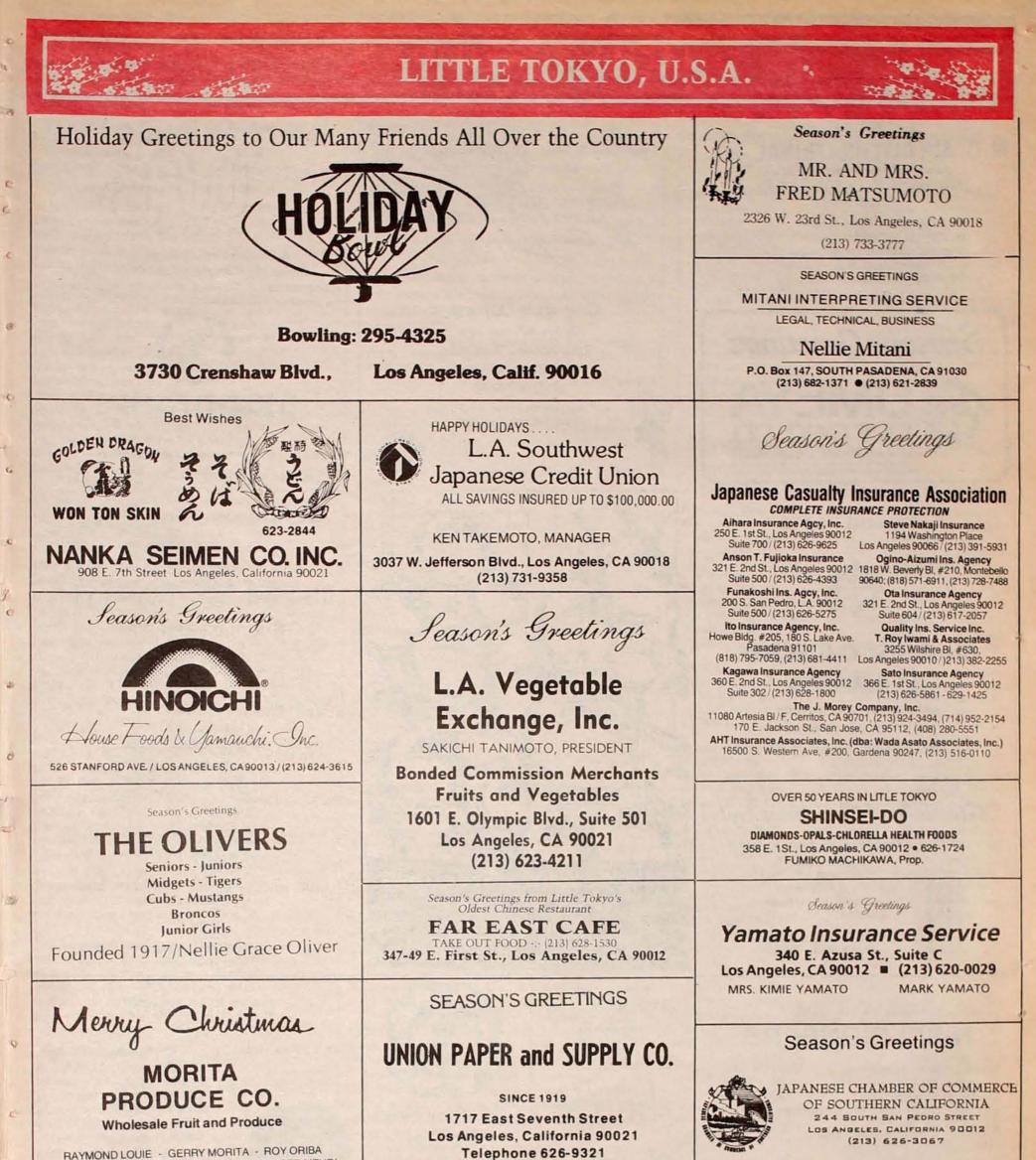
The Tokio-Sun God-Religious-Family-Association plus Oriental Mind Set-up Shows Signs of the Honorable Passage of Time.

There are still Japanese in the United States who will tie dynamite around their waist and make a human bomb out of themselves. We grant this but today they are few. Many things indicate that very many joints in the Japanese set-up show age and many elements are not what they used to be.

The weakest from a Japanese standpoint are the Nisei. They are universally estimated from 90 - 98% loyal to the United States if the Japanese educated element of the Kibei is excluded. The Nisei are pathetically eager to show this loyalty. They are not Japanese in culture. They are foreigners to Japan. Though American citizens they are not accepted by Americans, largely because they look differently and can be easily recognized. The Japanese American Citizens League should be encouraged, the while an eye is kept open, to see that Tokio does not get depending on imported Japanese as they are afraid of and do

SUMMARY-Japan will commit some sabotage largely

Continued on Section D, Page 7



RAYMOND LOUIE - GERRY MORITA - ROY ORIBA NORMAN SUGANO - TED NAKAHARA - MASSER MEHDI

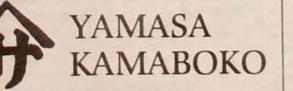
1601 E. Olympic Bl. #219 Los Angeles, CA 90021 (213) 622-5095

0

ė

G & S electric Licensed Contractor - Residential - Commercial - Industrial Wiring SHIG IMUTA 531 S. Atlantic Blvd., Monterey Park, CA 91754 (818) 576-8180 - (213) 283-6317 (L.A.)

Season's Greetings



(213) 626-2211

BRINGING THE FUN AND FLAVOR **OF THE ORIENT** TO THE WORLD.



Noritoshi Kanai, President 431 Crocker St., Los Angeles, CA 90013 / (213) 626-9458 NEW YORK - TOKYO - KOBE



TOYO PRINTING CO.

309 S. San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Ca 90013 Phone: 626-8153

CHESTER and KEN KATAYAMA

Sakioka Farms

比

Season's Greetings

14850 E. Sunflower Ave. Santa Ana, CA 92705

RAFU BUSSAN INC.

IMPORTED JAPANESE GOODS - CHINAWARE 326 E. 2nd St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90012 614-1181

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-13



LITTLE TOKYO, U.S.A.



TOM NAKAMURA, INC.

(213) 683-1441

(213) 623-6647

BEST WISHES

Season Produce Co., Inc.

WHOLESALE FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

1601 E. Olympic, No. 315-316-317

Los Angeles, CA 90021

(213) 689-0008

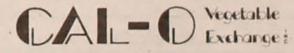
Tomato Dept.: (213) 627-5021

H and O PRODUCE CO.

WHOLESALE PRODUCE 1601 E. Olympic Blvd., Bay #404

Los Angeles, CA 90021

HIT OHARA



Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables

Thomas H. Kunisaki - Scott Kunisaki - Fred Ota - James Y. Sakata Kazuko Kajioka, Secretary 924 S. SAN JULIAN ST. LOS ANGELES, CA 90015 The City Market • (213) 627-3565 • 627-0436

Squash • Iceberg Leituce • Peppers • Romaine • Mixed Vegetables Leaf Leituce • Green Onions • Cilantro • Cucumbers • Cabbage Savoy Cabbage • Broccoll • Parsley • Spinach • Escarole Green Leaf • Radishes • Leeks • Celery • Peppers • Chill Peppers "Your One Stop Vegetable Shop"

Peace on Earth

0

Season's Best Wishes Yamaguchi Termite Control Service

Inspections & Estimate
Termite Reports for Escrows

State License No. 2890-3

Paul & Kei Yamaguchi

(213) 663-1161

OPEN 7 DAYS

9

1

MON-SAT 11:00 a.m.-3 a.m. SUN 11 a.m.-1 a.m.

SUEHIRO .1.東京

JAPANESE RESTAURANT 337 E. 1st St., L.A., (213) 626-9132

A-14 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

ORAL TESTIMONY:

War or Hysteria, Puyallup Issei Farmers Responded to Season's Call of February

Notice:

1

4

1

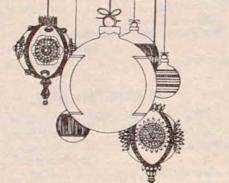
The following letter was included when individuals requested from the Washington JACL Office a copy of "Against All Odds," the Kennedy School of Government's case study, being reprinted elsewhere in this issue.

"Thank you for your interest in the Harvard University, Kennedy School of Government case study on the campaign for Japanese American redress. The redress story is truly one of the great examples of citizen action in American history. As you know, we have requested a small administrative fee to cover duplication and mailing costs.

"I also want to emphasize that this report is the product of the Kennedy School and does not necessarily represent the views of the Japanese American Citizens League. We are happy to provide copies of this study upon request as a service to those interested in reading this analysis of redress lobbying efforts.

"Thanks again for contacting the JACL Washington Office. The success of the grassroots movement for redress represents the mere beginning of what our community, working together, can accomplish."





OMEDETO GOZAIMASU HAPPY NEW YEAR

Kashu Mainichi california daily news

ESTABLISHED 1931 BY SEI FUJII HIRO E. HISHIKI, PUBLISHER 915 E. 1st St., Los Angeles, CA 90012-4083 Office: (213) 626-1168 Editorial: (213) 628-4686



Shigeo Wakamatsu

Chicago The onetime National JACL president spotlights the conduct of Issei farmers during the anxiety-ridden spring of

7942, recalling how they

responded to "an inner sense of duty" to their adopted country by preparing for a new season as directed by the Army with a "curious enticement that the farmers would be able to harvest their crops before Evacuation was to take

place. This, of course, was not to be."

Above photo was taken at Wakamatsu's testimonial held during the 1982 National Convention at LAX Airport Hilton, hosted by the Gardena Valley JACL.

Chicago, Sept. 23, 1981

I cannot overlook to state before the Commission the conduct of our immigrant parents—the Issei—during that terrible spring of 1942. That they responded to an inner sense of duty to their adopted country—a country which tried so hard to exclude them—is a feat that deserves a place in your record.

No doubt, case after case have been cited before the Commission on the estimated evacuee losses of the 1942 farm crops. The question may well be asked. "Why, then, under the circumstances which prevailed, should there have been any crops at all?"

It is early February. The truck farmers of the Puyallup Valley must prepare for the new season—seedlings to be started in hotbeds, supplies and fertilizers to be bought, ground preparations to be made, other activities to be set into motion within a crucial fortnight—all requiring investment of cash or credit and backbreaking work.

February, 1942: 'A Bleak Uncertainty'

With the news and rumors—ominous and portending that all Japanese aliens would be taken away—the Issei farmers, including my father, were indeed in a quandary. There were no assurances for them of any kind; it was all a bleak uncertainty.

It must have been at intense family conferences, such as ours, in over a hundred Issei farm families in the valley that decisions were made to proceed with the timely work of the season, to disregard the unsettling rumors, and to follow the normal course of action which seemed the only proper one to take. Nevertheless, it was an act of individual will. The Issei were all in their late 50's and in their 60's. Many of them were the same men who, a scant 10 years before my birth, had cleared the virgin grounds of that valley with horses and dynamite and dug the drainage ditches.

A month was to elapse before any kind of directive was to trickle down from the authorities, but by that time all necessary steps had been taken on the farms.

March 1942: Army Orders Farmers to Proceed

It was in March of 1942—and after Executive Order 9066—that the Army brass woke up to the fact that 80 to 90% of the fresh vegetables from the West Coast were produced by Japanese farmers. The directive, which called for the farmers to proceed normally, carried a curious enticement—that the farmers would be able to harvest their crops *before* evacuation was to take place. This, of course, was not to be.

By the middle of May, when the valley folks were sent to the assembly center, the telephone peas were waist high and strung, the pole beans were staked, early radishes and green onions were ready for the market, strawberries were starting to ripen, and the lettuce had been transplanted.

Not much is known how the crops fared in the harvest nor what prices were obtained, but the Issei farmers went into camp with their heads held high, knowing that they had done everything that was possible to help our nation face its first



KEREXE PREVERENE REVERENE KREEKE

SANTA BARBARA JACL

Santa Barbara, CA 931- except as noted.

GLASER, Marvin/Joyce	
HIDE, Mike/Mary	
HIRASHIMA, Tom	6195 Verdura Ave, Goleta 93117
HONDA, Bill/Lucille	4905 Rhoads Ave (10)
KAKIMOTO, Ikey/Amy	
KANETOMO, Tad/Grace	.6027 Jacaranda, Carpinteria 93013
KONO, Harold/Shirley	
KURODA, Ken/Susan	
MUNENO, Tomiye	1122 E De La Guerra St (03)
OHASHI, George/Bernice	152 Alameda Padre Serra, (03)
SHINODA, Paul/Alice	
SUZUKI, John/Fumi	
TAKEUCHI, Goro/Pat	
TAKEUCHI, Mamoru/Reiko .	
TOKUMARU, Dennis/Tomi 44	43 Camino Laguna Vista, Goleta 93117
TOKUMARU, Richard 1260	Third Ave, Apt 221, Chula Vista 92011
UYESAKA, Caesar/Reiko	
UYESAKA, Hideo/Jane	

沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒沒。 我們我們的你的你的。

TWIN CITIES JACL

Addresses: Minneapolis, MN (554-), except as no	lea.
---	------

Addresses: Minneapolis, MN (554—), except as noted.
ABE, Les/Stephen
ABE, Tosh/Mary
AKAKI, Tadao/Hatsume
ASAO, Ted/Rose
CHATMAN, Charlie/Yasuko
DOI, Bill/Peggy
EZAKI, Ben/Yuri
FARRELLS, James/Sylvia; Timothy, Matthew
FUJIMOTO, George/Elizabeth
FUJINO, Chester/June
HARA, Ed/Kathy; Michael, Kristen 2160 Orchard Av N, Golden Valley
(22)
HARA, Kimi
HARA, Tom/Kathy; TJ, Liz 2605 Xenwood Av S, St Louis Pk (16)
HARADA, Mas/Nobu
HAYASHI, David
HIRABAYASHI, Bill/Anice
Roseville 55113
HONDA, Mark/Andrea
HONDA, Sam/Lily
ILJIMA, Isaac/Shizu
IKEDA, Clarence/Mieko
ISERI HICHCLIFF, Shirley
ISERI, Shigeru
ISHIBASHI, Kiyoshi/Ko 5445 Babcock N 102, Inver Grove Hts 55075
KANNO, Tom/Sets
KAWAMURA, Kodo/Toshi; Dale
KOSOBAYASHI, Tom/Marian 400 Rambler Court, Roseville 55113
KOSOBAYASHI, Tomo/Sumi; Kevan 6901 W 23rd St, St Louis Pk 55426
KUMAGAI, Joanne
KUSHINO, Dr Norman
KYONO, Warren/Fumi
MAKINO, Henry K 110 W Diamond Lake Rd (19)
MATSUMOTO, Yoshio/Alice
MATSUYAMA, Ted/Ruriko; Sara, Mrs R Harada
Golden Valley 55422
MIYAZAKI, Gilbert/Mae 13461 - 73rd Place No, Maple Grove 55369
MORIGUCHI, Tom/Tayeko 5949 Holiday Rd, Minnetonka 55345
MURAKAMI, Chris/Terry NOONAN
St Paul (01) MURAKAMI, George/Judy; Lisa, Steve, Mari
MURAKAMI, George/Judy; Lisa, Steve, Mari
SOOPHVIEW DO LED
MURAKAMI, James/Anna
NAKASONE, Bud/Mary
NAYEMATSU, Carolyn
NISHIDA, Dr George/Toshiko 5124 Winsdale St N, Golden Valley 55422
NOMURA, Phil/Jane
OHNO, Tom/Reiko; Pam, Rob 3520 Beard Curve, Bloos
ONO, Masaye
OTANI, Rev Canon Andrew/Kiyo
OYANAGI, Ken/Akemi
SAITO, Isamu/Julia
SANDBERG, Chris/Carolyn: Cara . 6732 - 81st Ave N. Brooklyn Park (45)

summer of World War II.



デコレーション / バルーン オ

パーティ 用品 おもちゃ SANDERG, UITE Carlyn, Cara . 5732 - 5182 AVE N, Brooklyn Park (45) SAVITT, Steve/Gioria Kumagai,

	DAVIII, Steve choria Aumagar,
	Mariko, Leilani, Joshua
	SHIMIZU, Dr Paul/Helene 2701 Dakota Av S, St Louis Park (16)
	STONE, Dr Gladys
	SUMADA, Tsuguo/Reiko 2534 Yukon Ave S, St Louis Park (26)
	TANAKA, Frank/Lil
	TANAKA, Ken/May
	TANI, Dr George/Yoshi
	TATSUDA, Charles
1	TATSUDA, Charles Jr/Jennifer
	TSUCHIDA, Dr Nobuya/Megumi, Yosuke, Maya
	Crystal 55422
	TSUCHIMOCHI, Minoru/Shizuko 1654 Melrose Ave, St Louis Pk 55426
	TSUCHIYA, Al/Sakiye; Julie
	TSUCHIYA, Frank/Helen; Todd 2214 Idaho Av S, St Louis Pk (28)
	TSUCHIYA, Fred/Kandis; Karl, Grant
	Minnetonka 55345
	TSUCHIYA, Paul M
	TSUCHIYA, Paul/Debie; Lisa, John
	TSUCHIYA, Takuzo/Mary
	UMEDA, Harry/Ethyl
	VAN DOOLJEWEERT, Willy/Linda 1112 Benton Way, Arden Hills 55112
	YAHANDA, David/Ruth
	YAMASHIRO, Jay/Rita; Peter, Amy 2004 Juliet Ave, St Paul 85105
	YANARI, Frank/Kimi
	YOSHIDA, Min/Mary
	YOSHIKAWA, Edward/Pearl (Hirata)
	YOSHINO, George/Helen

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-15

Greetings and Best Wishes from the

> CINCINNATI CHAPTER JACL

DAYTON JACL

Davton OH 454- except as noted

Dayton, On 4	, except as noted.	
BASSETT, Evelyn	541 Daytona Parkway, #6, (06)	
CROTHERS, Eugene/Marie	3818 Middle Run Rd, Spg Valley 45370	
FISK, Fred/Chieko		
	1309 Fairway Ct. Miamisburg 45342	
HIRONAKA, Pete/Jean		
JENKINS, Ray/Takako		
KIMURA, Dr Kaz/May	. 19 E Blossom Hill Rd, W Carrollton 45449	
LOOKER, Ken/Tamiko		
NAKAUCHI, Dr Mark/Les		
OKAMOTO, Richard		
OKUBO, Hideo/Paula		
PLUMMER, Robert/Nami		
	196 W Stroop Rd, Kettering (29)	
SAKADA, Kim		
SUGIMOTO, Roy/Sue	6074 Ansbury Dr (24)	
TANAMACHI, Goro/Uriko	427 Cherrywood Dr, Fairborn 45324	
TITUS, Rev. Frank		
WATANABE, Ayako	149 Virginia Ave (10)	

Season's Greetings

CINCINNATI JACL

All Post Offices in Cincinnati, C	0H 452-(except as noted).
IBARRA, Jesus/Judy	
KARIYA, Tak/Sachi	
KATO, Ichiro/Mitzi	1401 Meadowbright Ln (30)
MORIOKA, Fred/Toki	
OKURA, Benny/Joe; Shelly	
TAKEUCHI, James/Ruth	
TANAKA, Shiro/Fumiko	11334 Pemmicanrun Dr (49)
TOJO, Frances	
VIDOUREK, Jacqueline	3091 Riddle View Ln (20)
WATANABE, Kay/Marnell	2519 Orland Ave (11)
YOSHIKAWA, Gordon/Catherine	

SEASON'S GREETINGS

From the Board and Members of

CLEVELAND JACL



MILWAUKEE JACL

All Addresses: MILWAUKEE, WI 532-

FUJIHIRA, Betty	
GIMA, Al/Pat; Alison, Lia	
INAI, Helen F	
ISHII, Sachi	
JONOKUCHI, Eddie/Helen; Nancy	
KATAOKA, Lity	
MATSUMOTO, Charles/Elva	
MUKAI, Roy/Miyako; Carole	
MUSASHI, Sus/Grace; Dennis	
NAKAHIRA, Satoshi/Toshi	
SHIO, Nami	
SUYAMA, Tamio/Marty; David	
WAUWATOSA,	WI 532-
HIDA, Allan/Vivian	
HIDA, Edward/Heidi; Catherine	
MINAMI, Ronald/Ruth	
MTVAZAKI Jim / unille: Kerrin	

ST. LOUIS JACL

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

All Addresses: St. Louis, MO., except as noted.	
CROSSLIN, Wayne/Anna	SEASON'S GREETINGS
ECK, John/Phyllis	SEASOIN S GREETINGS
EMA, Dr Henry/Lucy	from WISCONSIN
ENDO, Robert	
FUJITA, Dr Milton/Virginia	
HARA, Dr. John/Nikki; Lisa, Amy	MIT WATTER TACT
HASEGAWA, George	MILWAUKEE JACL
HATTORI, Robert/Anne	AND
HAYASHI, Harry/Alice	MILWAUKEE JACL AND MILWAUKEE JAYS
HAYASHI, Jim/Alice	MILWAUKEE JAYS
HENMI, Richard	CONTACT:
HIRABAYASHI, Ted/Alice	International Institute of Milwaukee
HIRAMOTO, Klichi/Florence	
INUKAI, Joe/Mitzi	2810 W. Highland Blvd., Milwaukee, WI 53208
ITOGAWA, Frank/Nancy	
IZUMI, Carol/Brawner SMOOT Arlington, VA 22304	ELSEWHERE IN WISCONSIN
IZUMI, Eddie/Misa	ARATANI, Makoto/Diane
KOBAYASHI, Dr George/Mari	HASEGAWA, Andy/Chiyoko; Amy
KOIZUMI, Kay/Janice	6978 Heathmeadow Ct, Greendale 53129
MARUYAMA, Paul	KANAZAWA, Henry/Miye
MITORI, Robert/Anne; Jody	KUSUDA, Paul/Atsuko
MORIOKA, Dr Al/Asako	LUECK, Mike/Lynn; Jessica, Michael
NAKANO, Sam	MITA, Roy/Doris
NISHI, Dr Toshio/Mieko	NAKAHIRA, Shig
RIKIMARU, Yuki/Cora; Loryn	SOMODI, Irene
RYBA, Bill	SUYAMA, William/Barbara; Wendy, Amy
SAKAGUCHI, George/Bettye	W-154-N 7727 Pheasant Ln, Menomonee Falls 53061
SHINGU, George/Michi	TAKAYAMA, Kuni/Masako; Karen, Janet .6517 Inner Dr. Madison 53706
TANAKA, Dr George/Mitzi	TANOUYE, Chic/Faye; Matsuye HAMADA 3135 Phoenix Ave. Bau Clair 54703
TANAKA, Joe/Nikki	TERAMURA, Aya
TIEMEIER, David/Shawn, Brian, Tracy, Kelly 13801 Park Place St, 63131	OUT OF STATE
TOWATA, Arthur	DATE, Henry/Etsu
TOWATA Gallery	KUGE, Yutaka
UCHIYAMA, Dr. George/Betty	NARUO, Taka/Shima
UCHIYAMA, Dr Robert/Jayne, Robin, Merry	SHIRAGA, Shiro/Catherine
YAKUSHLJI, Martha/Sue	

SEASON'S GREETINGS from WISCONSIN

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Midwest District Council CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, CLEVELAND, DAYTON, DETROIT, HOOSIER, MILWAUKEE, ST. LOUIS, TWIN CITIES

1989-1991 OFFICERS

Henry Tanaka	Governor
Gary Yano	. 1st Vice Governor
Jay Yamashiro	2nd Vice Governor
Bill Yoshino Midw	est Regional Director
Alice Esaki Midwest R	egional Asst. Director

CHAPTER PRESIDENTS

Patti Adachi	Chicago
Jacqueline Vidourek C	incinnati
Gary Yano C	leveland
Kaz Kimura	Dayton
Scott Yamasaki	Detroit
Bill Ridge	Hoosier
Bill Suvama	ilwaukee
Mike Hoshiko	St. Louis
Chris Sandberg Tw	vin Cities

ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲ୡ୲

CLEVELAND JACL

Addresses:	Cleveland,	OH 441-(except a	as noted)	
T MT Bally		00	01 0/2 4	D.2. D.	l

	ARAKAKI, MD, Felix	
	ASAMOTO, Hazel	
	ASAMOTO, Joyce/THEUS, Rich	
1	EBIHARA, Roy/Aiko	
ł	FUJIMURA, Cliff/Tsuru	1834 Ridgewick Dr., Wickliffe 44092
	KATANO, Dorothy K	1850 Buena Vista Dr. Buclid 44117
	KOSAI, Frank/Aiko	31602 Royalview, Willowick 44096
	KOYAMA, Edna/Roy	
	MATSUOKA, Jim/Dassie	.8049 McCreery Rd, Broadview Hts 44147
	NAKAO, Tom Jr/Ruby; Nicholas	331 Katey Rose Lane, Euclid 44143
	OBATA, Mary M	1868 Roxford Rd, (12)
	OCHI, John/Betty; Gary, Dean	
	OMURA, Masayoshi/Sugako	
	SADATAKI, Mary	
	SADATAKI, Wm/Pat	
	SHIBA, Frank/Carolyn	. 10787 Meadow Trail, Strongsville 44136
	SHIRASAWA, Mae	
	SONODA, Tomio/Tomo	
	TAKETA, Harry/Sally	
	TANAKA, Hank/Sachie	
	TANJI, Peggy	
	YANO, Gary/Mary Lou; Eric, Da	niel, Bridget, Stephen
		33680 Loraine Rd, N Ridgeville 44039
4	YANO, Shig/Maryo	10150 Boundry Lane, Parma 44130

DETROIT JACL

Addresses in MICHIGAN (MI), except as noted.

ridal cooco in i	iner in a state of the inertial in the state of the state
ABE, Kiyoshi/Tomi	
AMANO, Lily	16294 Country Chib Dr. Livonia 48154
AMANO, George/Yasue	
AMANO, Ted	
ARAI, Ted/Alice	
FUJII, Hideo/Kay	
FUJIOKA, Doris	25361 Shiawassee Cir #101, Southfield 48034
GEARNS, Kiyoko/Bill	
ISHINO, Iwao/Mary K	
	1
ITAMI, Shig/Haru	
	7477 Manor Circle #104, Westland 48188
KIZUKA, Shig/Ruby	
	1
MANTERSA War Datter	0000 Company Bloom Bald Uille 40700

FROM St. Louis JACL

CONTACT

ELSEWHERE IN WISCONSIN

	6978 Heathmeadow Ct, Greendale 53129	OTO, La
KANAZAWA, Henry/Miye		OTSUJI
		SANO, S
	Michael	SCHLIR
MAYESHIBA, Andrew/Irene		
MITA, Roy/Doris	.4723 Sheboygan Ave, #303, Madison 53705	SHIMOU
NAKAHIRA, Shig		SHIMOU
	4900 Coldspring Rd, Greenfield 53220	SHINTA
SUYAMA, William/Barbara;		SUGIYA
	N 7727 Pheasant Ln. Menomonee Falls 53061	SUNAM
TAKAYAMA, Kuni/Masako; F	Laren, Janet .6517 Inner Dr. Madison 53706	TAKEM
TANOUYE, Chic/Faye; Matsu		
	3135 Phoenix Ave, Bau Clair 54703	TAKEM
TERAMURA Ava		TAKEN
	OUT OF STATE	TOGASA
		USHIRO
DATE, Henry/Stau		WATAN

	MAYEDA, Kaz/Betty	2268 Somerset, Eloomfield Hills 48302
	MIYAGAWA, John/Helen;Brian	16531 Traynor, Southgate 48193
	MIYAO, Walter/Elyse	
	MURATA, Tom/Mabel	
	NAKAGAWA, Frank/Berta	
	NAKAMURA, Richard/Jeanette	. 38196 Dearing, Sterling Hgts 48312
		. 21643 Cunningham, Warren 48091
1	NITTA, Clarence/Mae; Robert, Steve	
9		
1		
6	SANO, Shinkie	
2		
2		Farmington Hills 48331
6	SHIMOURA, James/Penny; Michael	.675 Sedgfield, Bloomfield Hills 48013
9	SHIMOURA, Jim/Toshi; Gerry	
0	SHINTAKU, Sam/Joanne; Dianne	
	SUGIYAMA, Herb/Yo	
1	SUNAMOTO, Isao/Hifumi	
6	TAKEMOTO, John/Marie; Mariko, Ch	ityo, Sam
		1299 Wiltahire, Berkley 48072
3	TAKEMOTO, Ken/Eiko	120 Cedarhurst, Detroit 48203
6		. 16434 Ten Mile Rd, E Detroit 48021.
-	TOGASAKI, Chtyo	Manor Circle #203, Westland 48188
	USHIRO, Jean/Douglas	19658 Hardy, Livonia 48152
0	WATANABE, Frank/Margaret	
1	YAMAZAKI, Scott/Barbara; Gordon, 1	
1		48924 Gainsborough Canton 48187

A-16 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

MAN WITH A TRIPLE-HEADER:

Golden Gate Park's Famous Japanese Gardens, Esther Takei's Return, Guayule

a Hugh Harris Anderson

This will be the fourth time he appeared before a Congressional Commission. The other three times also concerned the Japanese Americans and what they had accomplished at Manzanar with regard to laying the foundation for the new rubber industry for the world-Guayule rubber.

Los Angeles, Aug. 6, 1981 My remarks today are intended to be more directly applicable . . . I served as administrator of Pacific Businesses for the Poston Relocation Center, the largest of the ten camps (and third largest city in Arizona), for a little less than a year when I got polio and had to leave.

Prior to that, as an auditor, I had examined Japanese American businesses on behalf of the State of California for collection of taxes before they were removed from their businesses. I stored considerable furniture, wealth and property for Japanese American friends. I sold a nursery for one friend who was summarily removed from the community because of whis leadership characteristics, and for no other reason. It was a challenging invitation to go to Poston to help administer the camp

After the war I took a year off and spent the time filing claims on behalf of the evacuees insofar as they were brave menough and aggressive enough to file them.

Baron Hagiwara's Japanese Gardens

I will talk about just one claim, a claim which may be the Poutstanding claim of the West Coast. It concerns the Japanese Gardens in San Francisco.

In 1893, Baron Hagiwara arrived in this country on a goodwill tour as a part of a round-the-world trip. He met Mr. John McLaren, who was then working on founding the Golden Gate Park on the sand dunes in San Francisco and the Baron was convinced that he should lend a hand and put in a Japanese section. He did this by bringing workers over from Japan; supplying all the needs to make the Japanese gardens of great beauty. When George Bernard Shaw, before the war, visited the gardens, by 11 o'clock he announced to his secretary that he had no wish to leave the park and to cancel his appointments elsewhere for the rest of the day.

The alien property custodian arrived in the gardens on the day after Pearl Harbor and took a thorough inventory. All of the property in the gardens had been supplied by private funds of the Hagiwara family. The maintenance was never paid for by any government.

In 1942, Garden Was Assessed at \$250,000

The Japanese family, the Hagiwaras, assumed all costs. The family was well born. They had orchards in Japan which were the source of their funds.

One of the members of the family returned to Japan during the time they were in San Francisco to become Minister of Education in Japan, so the family was respected, both in their home country and in this country

The alien property custodian determined that the property was worth a quarter of a million dollars. In 14 trips to San Francisco, because the family could find no one in the Bay Area to handle their claim, I determined that the case was well based on a complete loss of all the property that the people had. When they returned from their relocation center, they had absolutely nothing, their loss was complete.

The determination by the department, known as the Department of Justice, allowed \$20,000 for this loss, which was substantiated in value by an inventory by the Alien Property Custodian as nearly a quarter of a million dollars. This was not atypical among the claims that I filed. I probably filed a hundred claims.

3

5

to the property of the new owners.

The Japanese San Francisco Gardens will never be the same as they were before the war. For a while, they were, unfortunately, called Chinese Gardens. There has been a memorial put up at the entrance to the gardens which calls attention to the fact that the gardens were placed there by the Hagiwara family. The memorial was paid for privately. The government was kind enough to allow the memorial rock to be installed.

Joined William Carr in Esther Takei's Return

It was my good fortune, along with the group called "The Friends of the American Way," chaired by William Carr, a conservative real estate broker, to bring the first girl back to enter the West Coast, in cooperation with Lt. General Bonesteel. After her successful stay (in Pasadena), for a three-month period, prior to opening the West Coast, the Western Defense Commander quietly told us that her success caused him to open the West Coast one year earlier than he originally planned. We appreciated that opportunity to help in this disgraceful thing which Professor Rostow referred to as our country's worst wartime mistake.

Esther Takei's return to the West Coast was supported by the AmVets who had returned, many injured, from fighting the enemy Japanese in the South Pacific. They saw the distinction very clearly, and were very supportive of the Americans of Japanese ancestry returning to their homes and hopefully to more satisfaction than had ever been allowed previously by the American government.

ORAL TESTIMONY:

Heart Mountain Internee Volunteers for 442nd RCT, 'Believed in America,' Yet. .

Thomas Kinaga

Rancho Palos Verdes, Calif.

A San Jose-born Nisei internee at Santa Anita Assembly Center and Heart Mountain Relocation Center, he was in the original group of volunteers from Heart Mountain to serve in the 442nd Infantry Regiment.

Los Angeles, Aug. 5, 1981 First I would like to discuss why in spite of the many different ways in which we internees responded to the Evacuation this commission (CWRIC) should not jump to the conclusion that any of us approved of the Evacuation. Later I would like to describe the unique mental anguish I had to bear as a result of this program.

Because of the terrible injustice of the Evacuation, some of its victims lost faith in America and renounced their American citizenship. By their action we can see how strongly they felt the unfairness and the wrong of the Evacuation. But what were the feelings of those inter zes who still retained their faith in America in spite of America's ill-treatment of them?

As one of the latter, and as one who believed in America enough to volunteer for its combat forces, I wish to state most emphatically that I also considered the evacuation decision to be absolutely wrong. My feelings on this matter were just as strong as and in full agreement with those who chose to renounce their citizenship, even though the renunciants and I took paths that were poles apart.

Cause of Mental Anguish Related

Just because some of us went so far as to volunteer for the army from the relocation centers, this Commission should not conclude that there were mixed feelings among the internees about the wrongness of the evacuation itself. Let me assure you that the evacuation was universally condemned by all of its victims, even those of us who were willing to lay our lives on the line for this nation. As for my mental anguish which I alluded to earlier, it was caused by the following situations. Even as I was dutifully and voluntarily serving in my country's army, my family would be detained behind barbed wire by that same army until the war's end. My anger was further fueled as I looked at the Nisei soldiers from Hawaii. I asked myself: why were their families free while my family was imprisoned. Surely if a military necessity existed for Japanese American evacuation from the West Coast, didn't such a necessity exist even more in Hawaii which was thousands of miles closer to the war zone?

centers before I could return to help my family? If that happened, would my family be prevented from returning home to San Jose to pick up the pieces of their lives, or would they be forced out to a possibly inhospitable Mid-West? Since my father's business was destroyed by the Evacuation, what means of livelihood could he possibly have?

Fortunately none of these particular dire things happened. Nevertheless such thoughts weighed heavily on my mind as long as the war lasted even during the desperate fighting in the Vosges and on the barren hills of Italy. Of course such mental anguish need not have been mine if there had been no evacuation and internment.

The things I related today are now long in the past. However I hope my testimony will in some small measure help to insure that nothing like the Japanese American evacuation ever happens again. . .

FROM THE 'NISEI DAUGHTER':

In 1978, the Stunning News That JACL Would Pursue **Redress 'Breaks Her Up'**

Monica Sone

Clinical Psychologist, Canton, Ohio

Rather than repeat her wartime experiences in camp and leaving camp to continue her studies as written in her autobiography, "Nisei Daughter" (Little, Brown & Co., 1953), she relates her "innermost feelings and the psychological changes, since camp.

Chicago, Sept. 23, 1981

was one of the first internees to leave Minidoka, being of school age. On April 1943, I boarded the train, alone, in Twin Falls, Idaho, to go to Indianapolis. I sat in my seat, shrunk into its corner, hoping I was not too visible. I kept my face buried in a magazine.

I had feelings of guilt, self-hate and fear. My guilt came from the feeling that I had abandoned my aging parents in camp. Another guilt was the old, on-going one of have a Japanese face. My self-hate came from having allowed myself to be uprooted and interned. Many times I wished I had disobeyed the order and been arrested. My fear came from the past. I had experienced the hate, expressed on a daily basis through the newspapers and the radio, as a "death wish" upon US.

When I was herded into camp, and saw the barbed-wire enclosure and the guns, I lost hope. My citizenship had meant nothing. There was no secure future for us in America. Sitting on that old train, I felt like a mauled creature, afraid of what lay before me.

'Looking Back Over the 40 Years. . .'

In the Midwest where I resettled, I was invited often to meetings, to speak about my camp experiences, to people who had never heard about Oriental Americans, much less about their incarceration.

I allowed myself to believe that I was emotionally okay because I could talk about my past.

As I look back over the 40 years, I see that my adjustment was one of repressed pain and anger. I had gone through a political and emotional earthquake. Yet I had covered it over with a wallpaper of self-comforting platitudes. I made myself forget, by becoming totally involved making a new life for myself. Understandably all, however, I still harbored unresolved feelings of resentment and anguish

The Good News of 1978: JACL to Seek Redress

This became very clear to me sometime in 1978. By then I was a mother of 4 grown children, and a grandmother. One day I read the stunning news that the JACL had finally endorsed a proposal to petition our government for redress. As I rejoiced in this good news, I was startled to find tears flooding up into my eyes. I felt something breaking up inside me, as if an iceberg had begun to thaw. I cried until there were no more tears. I began to feel free of that which had been sitting deep inside me all those years. At last we were going to deal with our past, openly and publicly with our government. I made up my mind then to take part in the redress campaign, even if it meant opening up old wounds. Today as I speak to this Commission, I have mixed feelings. You see before you an emotionally scarred, but changed citizen, in contrast to that defeated, non-citizen of 1942. Frankly, my anger has propelled me here. I also feel a pride, a self-esteem which comes from having joined with my fellow Nikkei, to confront our government through this Commission. I am also troubled. At times I feel as if our petition for redress is a quixotic gesture. This is cynicism which comes from my shattered trust in the leaders of our government and my understanding of the reality of power politics

I want this to be called to your attention because it is graphic in what happened. The facts are absolute and the fact that the family had no leader upon the loss of the eldest daughter in the county hospital in San Francisco following their return from camp meant that they were really destitute.

THE \$20,000 did help to return them to a kind of life. They had been well born and well taken care of and they never saw that status again. The eldest daughter, who clearly was the leader in the family, died of asthma in the county hospital.

I'm not an attorney, I'm an accountant, so I had to associate with an attorney to file claims in his name.

About the time I completed my year of volunteer efforts, he became so terribly involved with his own work that it was necessary that his office expand to some forty or fifty attorneys so he didn't litigate the award.

Hagiwara Property 'Sold Off' During the War

Over \$200,000 in bronze birds, stone lanterns, statuary of oriental design, all of which had come from Japan, represented a tremendous amount of beauty. It was all put in a private, supposedly, secure place in Marin County.

During the war, and the incarceration of the evacuees, the administrator of the property privately sold it so that it now resides in gardens up and down the West Coast, adding beauty

On Furlough Inside Heart Mountain

And I remember quite vividly how I spent my last furlough before our regiment went overseas. Of course I went to see my family in Heart Mountain. There I was for two weeks locked up once more behind barbed wire in spite of my uniform. Theard many derisive comments by my friends about my status, and even I could see the irony of it all.

Then as we went into combat in Italy and France my anguish turned into a nagging concern of what would happen to my family. Would the government choose to disband the relocation

Finally, however, I see the Commission hearing as a healthy step, not only for us Nikkei, but for our government.

In closing, I support the redress goals of JACL. We look for major actions so that there may be a meaningful reconciliation and a healing between us and our country.

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-17

Group Seeking Fellow Nisei Who Attended College During War

SEATTLE - Nisei who attended college during the war are being asked to help continue a legacy of helping students in need.

During World War II, some 4000 Nisei were helped out of internment camps and into Midwestern and East Coast colleges by the Student Relocation Council, which included the American Friends Service Committee (Quakers), various churches, YMCA and YWCA.

Art Gorai heard about the program in the Pomona Assembly Center. He had attended UCLA and was refused acceptance at several universities for "security" reasons. Gorai was finally accepted by the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. He was met at the train station on a cold November day by the Rev. Robert Drew. Art lived in a church basement, stoking a coal furnace to earn his rent.

Nebraska Accepted 80 Nisei

"This is a great thing that the churches are doing," Art remembers thinking. The University of Nebraska accepted 80 Nisei students in 1943.

His wife, Ann Miyamoto Gorai of Clovis, Calif. also went to Nebraska. She said Nebraskans "were less prejudiced during the war than Californians were before the war

1

12

30

Ó

"Many colleges closed their doors to Nisei," recalls Bob Takatsuka, who left Rohwer, to attend Hillsdale College in Michigan before transferring to the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. "Our sponsors went out of their way to make us feel welcome.

Some of these Nisei graduates formed a group called the Nisei Student Relocation Commemorative Fund. Since 1983, it's awarded thousands of dollars in scholarships to Southeast Asian students in eight U.S. cities. Ann Gorai explains, "Just like us, Southeast Asian students had to leave everything they owned and go to a place they knew nothing about."

Washingtonians Take Over

This year, a Washington State group is coordinating the program to award more than \$7,000 in scholarships to Southeast Asian students. The group is compiling a roster of all those who attended college in the war years through this program, especially those 640 students from Washington state

Name and address should be sent to: Professor Calvin Takagi, University of Washington School of Social Work, 4101-15th Avenue NE JH-30, Seattle, WA 98195; (206) 543-1924

A UNIQUE CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY AND FRIENDS.

The 50th anniversary nisei week booklet. 50 years of pictorial review of the largest and oldest nisei week festival in the USA.

Book Cost \$12.00 Handling Cost 3.00 Total \$15.00 per book

Send your order to Nisei Week Festival Office 244 So San pedro St. Los Angeles, CA 90012

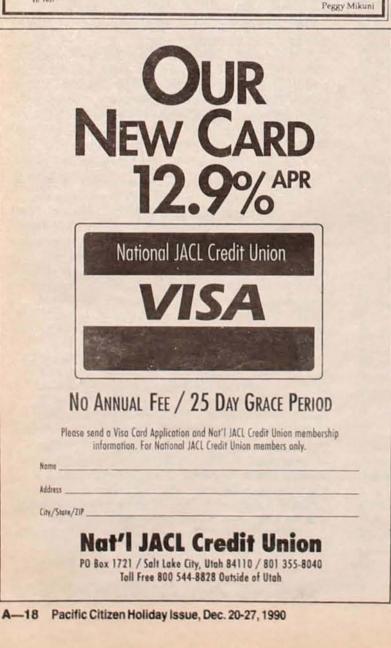


YAMATO TRAVEL BUREAU 1991 Escorted Tours

MARCH 7-19	13-DAY YAMATO "E" TICKET TOUR TO JAPAN
MARCH 23-APRIL 6	15-DAY YAMATO FAR EAST TOUR
APRIL 4-18	15-DAY YAMATO DELUXE SPRING TOUR TO JAPAN
MAY 7-18	12-DAY YAMATO CANADIAN ROCKIES TOUR
JUNE 4-11	8-DAY HOLLAND AMERICA ALASKAN INSIDE PASSAGE CRUISE
JUNE 16-23	8-DAY DELUXE CANADIAN ROCKIES TOUR
JULY 11-25	15-DAY YAMATO DELUXE HOKKAIDO & TOHOKU TOUR
SEPT, 16-21	6-DAY YAMATO DISNEYWORLD TOUR
OCT. 10-20	11-DAY YAMATO EAST COAST TOUR
OCT. 17-31	15-DAY YAMATO DELUXE AUTUMN TOUR TO JAPAN
NOV. 2-10	9-DAY YAMATO NEW ORLEANS TOUR WITH COLLETTE TOURS
(manufacture and a second	



200 S. SAN PEDRO STREET, SUITE 502, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012 (213) 680-0333 or (800) 334-4YTB (outside 213 and 818 areas)



JAPANESE CANADIAN REDRESS ALLOCATIONS:

\$4,300,000 Committed to 10 Capital Projects, and to 25 Program and Activities from Redress

TORONTO, Ont .- The Japanese Canapast month new application forms to various centers and individuals in search of funds under the redress guidelines. Some \$4,300,000 in grants have been approved this year

In addition to the \$21,000 (Can.) individual payments, the Canadian government community use: \$8 million for capital projects, \$4 million for services and programs in the Nikkei community.

In his 1990 report to the annual NAJC general meeting Oct. 7 in Toronto, Foundation chair Dr. Henry Shimizu said it was a busy year. The framework and procedural process for the Foundation program were established

Conflict of Interest

Final decisions regarding conflict of interest, funding of projects and developing the use of a feasibility study format for major capital projects were made during a full board meeting in Vancouver over the Jan. 6, 1990 weekend.

At the March 3 meeting in Toronto, six applications were approved and two were rejected. A formal contract was signed and applicants were invited to present supporting information to the board with their applications

A number of foundation board members participated at the April 1 community redress celebration at Edmonton where seven more applications were approved and one referred to the Cultural Development Fund established and administered by the National Association of Japanese Canadians.

Forums Sensitize Directors

A JCRF touring information group was organized to explain the mandate and purpose of the Foundation, the role and responsibilities of its directors. Forums were encouraged to make directors sensitive to the complexities and difficulties of the local grass roots and community development levels.

'PC' Advertisers Look

Forward to Serving You

ALOHA PLUMBING Lic. #440840 SINCE 1922 777 Junipero Serra Dr. San Gabriel, CA 91776

Los Angeles Japanese

Casualty Insurance Assn.

COMPLETE INSURANCE PROTECTION

Aihara Insurance Agy. Inc.

Anson T. Fujioka Insurance 321 E. 2nd St., Los Angeles 90012 Suite 500 626-4393

Funakoshi Ins. Agency, Inc.

Ito Insurance Agency, Inc.

Howe Bidg, 180 S.Lake Ave., #205, Pasadena, 91101 (818) 795-7059, (213) 681-4411 L.A.

Kagawa Insurance Agency Inc.

200 S. San Pedro, Los Angeles 90012 Suite 300

250 E. 1st St., Los Angeles 90012 Suite 700

(213) 283-0018

626-9625

626-5275

(818) 284-2845

At the May 5 meeting in Winnipeg, the dian Redress Foundation has circulated this JCRF published the names, amount of funds approved and type of projects in the Nikkei Voice (distributed to some 15,000 subscribers across Canada) and Japanese vernacular newspapers. It was felt the community would be guided as to the kinds of projects being approved. Tony Tamavose was also retained by the NAJC as public redress agreement provided \$12 million for relations consultant until the end of this

> During the months of May and June, the touring information group (consisting of Jim Suzuki, Henry Shimizu, NAJC president Art Miki and Tamayose) met with NAJC regional directors and communities in Nanaimo, B.C., Winnipeg, Hamilton and Toronto.

In May, the board approved six more applications and referred another to the Canadian Race Relations Foundation, whose legislation for funding is pending in the Parliament.

More Applications Approved

In June, eight more applications were approved.

On June 30, Jim Suzuki completed his six-month term as JCRF executive director and resigned to accept a health science center position in Winnipeg. Tamayose assumed the duties as the Foundation office was relocated from Winnipeg to Richmond, B.C

At the July 14 weekend meeting in Vancouver, formal JCRF agreement with NAJC was signed to cover the Foundation's office administrative and financial arrangements.

At the Aug. 24 meeting in Toronto, eight applications were approved, three were rejected and one referred to the Japanese Community Cultural Development Fund.

Looking Ahead

Looking ahead, Dr. Shimizu asked his

be behind us. What should be our role in the Canadian mosaic?

"I would like to ask each of you - what aspect of your experience would you wish to pass to your children? Now, don't tell me that you want your children to be just like us. We would not want to foist on them many of our mistakes.

"Don't assume that the cultural and social activities which we had and nurtured during the Evacuation and before are the only one worth preserving. What is that we as a community of Japanese Canadians wish to express to other Canadians?"

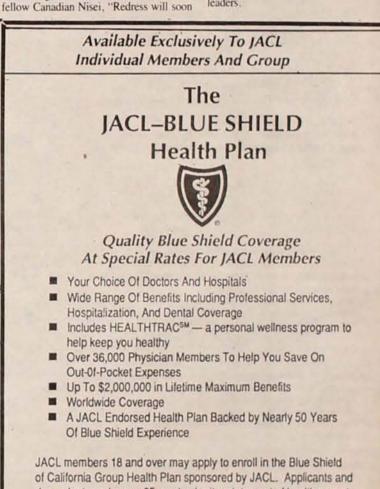
A Conversation in New Mexico

Shimizu remembered an evening dinner conversation at the Santa Fe (N.M.) Opera Festival last year and was surprised to learn from a music professor who had been at the Juilliard Music Academy in New York that 32% of the foreign students at this famous institute were from Korea. "I could not help but think that this relatively small Asian group will have a profound impact on music in North America in the near future

With a majority of JCRF funds going toward senior centers and preserving prewal and wartime memorabilia and Issei-Nisei culture, "I wonder if we should now be working toward a changing balance between preserving our past and contribuiting to our future. Our community development program should be placing more emphasis on our people and the potential of their personal contributions on the future of our community," he said in concluding his 1990.

The Japanese Canadian redress campaigr which began after and ended before the Japanese American program was successfully concluded Sept. 22, 1988, upon an agreement with Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney and Japanese Canadian leaders

day:



Suite 302 628-1800 Kamiya Ins. Agency, Inc. 120 S. San Pedro, Los Angeles 90012 Suite 410 626-8135 The J. Morey Company, Inc. 11080 Artesia BI, Suite F, Cerntos, CA 90701 (213)924-3494/(714)952-2154/(408)280-5551	dependents under age 65 must submit a statement of health accept able to Blue Shield before coverage becomes effective. Members age 65 and over, covered under Medicare parts A and B, may join without a health statement. For More Information, Write Or Call Today
Steve Nakaji Insurance 11954 Washington PI. Los Angeles 90066 391-5931	(415) 931-6633
Ogino-Aizumi Ins. Agency 1818 W. Beverly BI, Montebello, 90640 Suite 210 (818)571-6911/(213)728-7488 L.A.	Yes! I want to know more about the JACL-Blue Shield of Calfilornia Group Health Plan.
Ota Insurance Agency 321 E. 2nd St., Los Angeles, CA 90012 Suite 604 617-2057 T. Roy Iwami & Associates Quality Ins. Services, Inc. 3255 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010	 I am a member of chapter. I am not a member of JACL. Please send me membership information. I understand that JACL membership is required to obtain this coverage.
Suite 630 382-2255	Name Age
Sato Insurance Agency 366 E. 1st St., Los Angeles 90012	Address
626-5861 629-1425	City/State/Zip
Tsuneishi Ins. Agency, Inc. 327 E. 2nd St., Los Angeles 90012 Suite 221 626-1365	Phone () Work Home
AHT Insurance Assoc., Inc. dba: Wada Asato Associates, Inc. 16500 S. Western Ave, Gardena, CA 90247	Send To: Frances Morioka, Administrator JACL-Blue Shield of California Group Health Trust
Suite 200 (213) 516-0110	1765 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California 94115

the second se	
1991 TANAKA TRAVEL TOURS	
EXCEPTIONAL VALUE · QUALITY TOURS	MIYAKO INN Just say "MIYAKO"
FLORIDA/DISNEY-EPCOT & NEW ORLEANS (8 days) FEB 23 JAPAN SPRING ADVENTURE (Incl Festival) (14 days) APR 10	
JAPAN SHIKOKU & KYUSHU(13 days) MAY 13	Beginning January 1, 1991 the KYOTO INN, San Francisco, and
YELLOWSTONE/MT. RUSHMORE (8 days) MAY 28 CANADIAN ROCKIES/VICTORIA_Good Accom/Meals (8 days) JUN 12	HOTEL TOKYO, Los Angeles, will change their names to Miyako Inn.
ALASKA CRUISE/LAND TOUR	Just say "MIYAKO" when making reservations and receive a special promotional rate.
EUROPEAN PICTURESQUERail/Bus Travel	Just say MITARO When making reservations and receive a special promotional rate.
EAST COAST & FALL FOLIAGE. Most Popular Tour	San Francisco\$59*
AUSTRALIA/NEW ZEALAND, Incl Great Barrier Reef	Los Angeles
CALL OR WRITE TODAY FOR OUR FREE BROCHURES	
TANAKA TRAVEL SERVICE	*The above rates are based on single or double occupancy and on a space available basis only.
441 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, CA 94102,	Rate effective through January 31, 1991.
(415) 474-3900	SAN FRANCISCO
	SATI (RATICISCO LOS ATIGELES PHONE (415) 921-4000 (800) 228-6596 PHONE (213) 617-2000
	1800 SUTTER STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115 328 EAST FIRST STREET, LOS ANGELES, CA 90012
Japanese American Travel Club ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL JACL	
3131 Camino del Rio North, #1080	
San Diego, CA 92108	
TOURS AND CRUISES	
Elaine Sugimoto, Managing Director	
Sales: Sami Kushida, Rajada Allen	"ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT MOTION
Office Hours: 8 - 5, Monday/Friday	
	PICTURES OF OUR TIME.
JAPAN	A film of staggering brilliance.
	No motion picture in recent memory is so overwhelmingly moving."
JAPAN DISCOVERY TOUR	-Jim Whaley, PBS CINEMA SHOWCASE
FROM \$1460.00	
Package Includes:	
Roundtrip air on ALL NIPPON AIRWAYS from Los Angeles of nights accommodations at the ANA TOKYO HOTEL	
Half day Tokyo City Tour	
Roundtrip airport/hotel transfers	
Available Extensions:	
Inland Sea - KYOTO, HIROSHIMA, TOMONOURA, KURASHIKI,	
OKAYAMA & OSAKA • Trans Kyushu - FUKUOKA, BEPPU, MT. ASO, KUMAMOTO,	
NAGASAKI & KYOTO	
SAPPORO & KYOTO	
ORIENT TRAVEL BARGAINS	
ORIENT TRAVEL BARGAINS	
TOKYO 8 DaysFrom \$1098	
HONG KONG 7 DaysFrom \$1040	
BANGKOK 7 DaysFrom \$1150	
Tours include roundtrip air from the West Coast on UNITED AIRLINES,	
roundtrip airport/hotel transfers, accommodations and a half-day sightseeing	
tour. Extensions and optional tours available!	
GROUP TOURS	and the second s
SEASONS OF JAPAN	
FROM \$4598.00	
14 days. Visit Tokyo, Nikko, Mt. Fuji, Hakone, Toba, Kyoto, Nara, Osaka, Hiroshima, Tomonoura, Kurashiki, Okayama. Tour includes roundtrip air on	
UNITED from the West Coast, accommodations, transfers, sightseeing and	
most meals. Sering Departure: April 2 - 15	
Spring Departure: April 2 - 15 Summer Departure: August 13 - 26	
Fall Departure: November 12 - 25	
GOLDEN CIRCLE	
FROM \$5498.00	THE RAWAINING
15 Days, Visit Osaka, Kyoto, Nara, Tokyo, Bangkok, Phuket, Hong Kong, Tour includes roundtrip air on United from the West Coast, accommodations,	H.KAWAMURA
transfers, sightseeing and most meals.	
Spring departure: March 10 - 24	
Fall departure: October 20 - November 3	
CRUISE	and the second states and the second se
GROUP DEPARTURE	

GHOUP DEPARTURE

APRIL 20, 1991

0

1

9

Sail with CARNIVAL CRUISE LINES aboard the CELEBRATION on a 7 day cruise to the Eastern Caribbean. Visit San Juan, St. Thomas and St. Maarten. Group rate starts at \$1202.00 per person for an inside cabin. Includes free airfare from most cities.

SPACE IS LIMITED! CALL US NOW TO RESERVE YOUR CABINI

SENIOR CITIZENS ARE YOU 62 OR OVER?

You can fly to more than 100 cities served by DELTA and the DELTA CONNECTION in the Continental U.S. and Puerto Rico with DELTA's YOUNG AT HEART coupon book program.

One roundtrip airfare from Los Angeles to New York is normally \$428.00. A four-flight coupon book is only \$464.00, allowing you to take two roundtrips to more than 100 cities served by Delta.

SAVE MORE with an eight-flight coupon book for \$767.00, which allows you to make four roundtrips. Coupon books are valid for 1 year from date of purchase. Some restrictions apply.

WE CAN ASSIST YOU WITH ALL YOUR TRAVEL NEEDSII PLEASE TELL,US WHICH DESTINATIONS INTEREST YOU, WE WILL BE HAPPY TO SEND YOU MORE INFORMATION!!!

FROM ALAN PARKER, THE DIRECTOR OF "MISSISSIPPI BURNING" AND "MIDNIGHT EXPRESS." COME SEE THE PARADISE

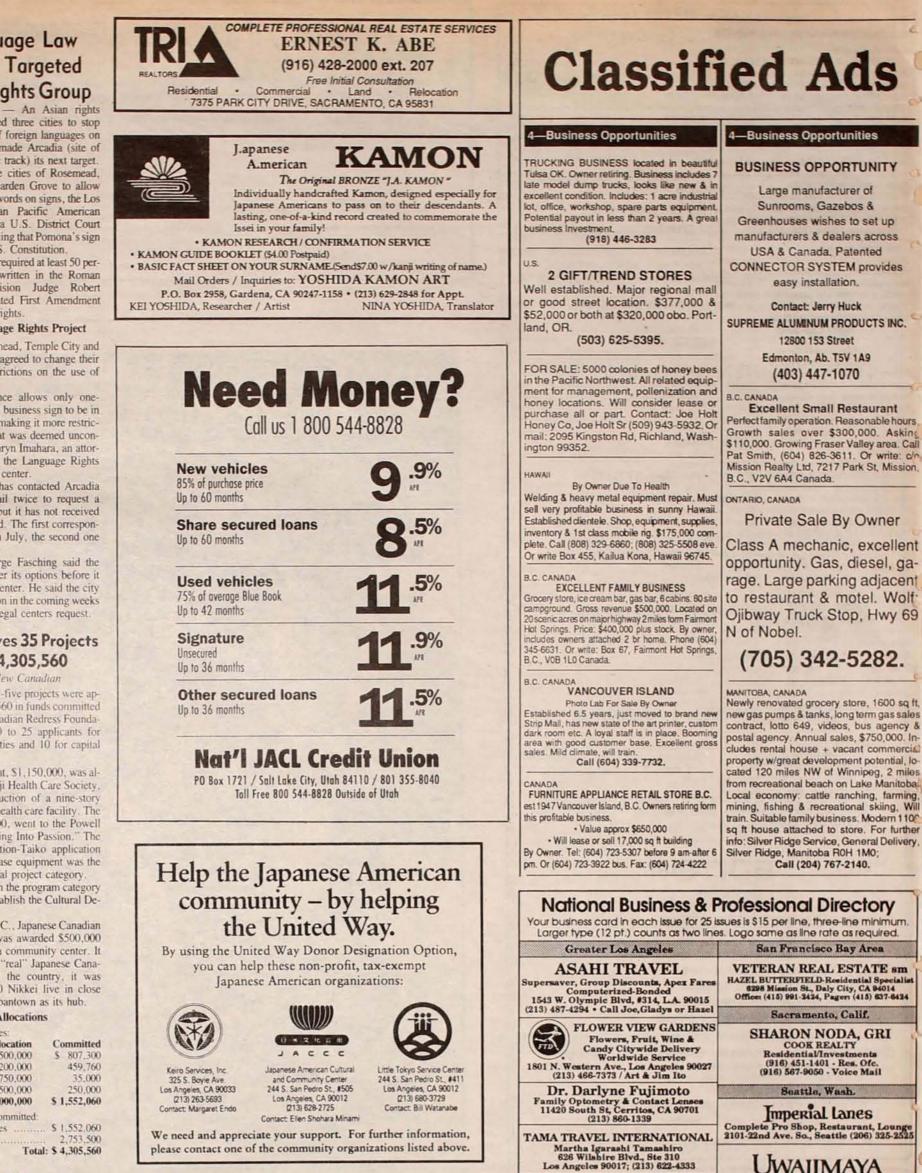
TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX Presents DENNIS QUAID TAMLYN TOMITA An ALAN PARKER Film COME SEE THE PARADISE SAB SHIMONO and SHIZUKO HOSHI Original Music by RANDY EDELMAN Edited by GERRY HAMBLING, ACE. Production Designer GEOFTREY KIRKLAND Director of Photography MICHAEL SERRSYN Produced by ROBERT F COLESBERRY Restriction of the Statement of the Stateme

Exclusive Engagement STARTS SUNDAY, DECEMBER 23

CENTURY CITY AMC CENTURY 14 553-8900 10250 Santa Monica Blvd., Century City Shopping Center SORRY, NO PASSES OR COUPONS WILL BE ACCEPTED FOR THIS ENGAGEMENT.

IN IN DOLBY STERED

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-19



Sign-Language Law in Arcadia Targeted by Asian Rights Group

ARCADIA, Calif. center that persuaded three cities to stop restricting the use of foreign languages on business signs has made Arcadia (site of the Santa Anita race track) its next target.

In convincing the cities of Rosemead, Temple City and Garden Grove to allow freer use of foreign words on signs, the Los Angeles-based Asian Pacific American Legal Center used a U.S. District Court judge's July 1989 ruling that Pomona's sign law violated the U.S. Constitution.

The Pomona law required at least 50 percent of a sign be written in the Roman alphabet, a provision Judge Robert Takasugi said violated First Amendment freedom of speech rights.

Another Language Rights Project

Since then, Rosemead, Temple City and Garden Grove have agreed to change their laws, removing restrictions on the use of foreign words

Arcadia's ordinance allows only onethird of the area of a business sign to be in a foreign language, making it more restrictive than the law that was deemed unconstitutional, said Kathryn Imahara, an attorney and director of the Language Rights Project for the legal center.

The legal center has contacted Arcadia city officials by mail twice to request a change in the law, but it has not received a reply, Imahara said. The first correspondence was mailed in July, the second one Nov. 14.

Councilman George Fasching said the city wants to consider its options before it replies to the legal center. He said the city will decide its position in the coming weeks and respond to the legal centers request.

JCRF Approves 35 Projects Funded at \$4,305,560

From the New Canadian

TORONTO-Thirty-five projects were approved and \$4,305,560 in funds committed by the Japanese Canadian Redress Foundation up to Sept. 30 to 25 applicants for programs and activities and 10 for capital projects.

The largest amount, \$1,150,000, was allocated to the Momiji Health Care Society. Toronto, for construction of a nine-story senior housing and health care facility. The smallest sum, \$2,300, went to the Powell St. Festival's "Coming Into Passion." The Ottawa JC Association-Taiko application for \$2,500 to purchase equipment was the smallest in the capital project category.

The largest sum in the program category was \$400,000 to establish the Cultural Development Fund.

The Steveston, B.C., Japanese Canadian community center was awarded \$500,000 for construction of a community center. It is perhaps the only "real" Japanese Canadian community in the country, it was explained. Its 3,000 Nikkei live in close proximity with a Japantown as its hub.

JC	RF Allocations	5
Summary by Cat	tegories:	
Programs	Allocation	Committed
Cultural	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 807,300
Educational	1.200.000	459,760
Human Rights	750,000	35,000
Social Services	500,000	250,000
TOTAL	\$ 4,000,000	\$ 1,552,060
Summary of Fur	ids Committed:	
Programs and A	ctivities	\$ 1,552,060
Capital projects		
1 1 2		: \$ 4,305,560

please contact one of the community organizations listed above.

cludes rental house + vacant commerci@ property w/great development potential, located 120 miles NW of Winnipeg, 2 miles from recreational beach on Lake Manitoba. Local economy: cattle ranching, farming, mining, fishing & recreational skiing, Will train. Suitable family business. Modern 1 100 sq ft house attached to store. For further info: Silver Ridge Service, General Delivery,

VETERAN REAL ESTATE sm HAZEL BUTTERFIELD-Residential Specialis 6298 Mission St., Daly City, CA 94014 Officet (415) 991-3424, Pagers (415) 637-6424

What To Do About **Redress Denial Letters**

SAN FRANCISCO - The Japanese American Citizens League has recently become aware of several redress applicants who have received denial letters from the U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Redress Administration.

If you have received a denial letter, or know of someone who has, contact the JACL at (415) 921-5225 or Dennis Havashi of the Asian Law Caucus at (415) 391-1655 immediately.

The Asian Law Caucus and the JACL are working together to provide assistance to such individuals. Both organizations stress that receiving a denial letter does not make you automatically ineligible for redress. There is an appeals process. However, those receiving denial leters must file an appeal within 60 days of the date of the letter.

> Tell Them You Saw It in the Pacific Citizen

Job Announcement
JACL Washington, D.C., Representative
Filing Deadline: January 12, 1991 Salary: \$30,000 - \$49,500
or the supervision of the National Director, performs a wide variety of duties in on to JACL's objectives and activities in the Washington, D.C. Office.
UIREMENTS: elor's degree from an accredited university or college. Law degree desirable, experience in legislative advocacy or lobbying. igerial and supervision experience, riedge of legislative process. riedge of JACL, its organization programs, activities, and ability to relate to current social ems in society and to communicate with all elements along the political continuum. ial Requirement: Willingness to register as a lobbyist for the JACL.
LICATION PROCESS: nit a cover letter and resume to:
National Director JACL National Headquarters 1765 Sutter Street

San Francisco, CA 94115-3297 (415) 921-5225

I IWAIIMAYA
UWAJIMAYA Atways in good taste.
690)
For the Best of
Everything Asian Fresh Produce, Meat, Seafood and Groceries A vast selection of Gift Ware
Seattle • 624-6248 Bellevue • 747-9012
Anchorage, Alaska
SYLVIA K. KOBAYASHI ALASKA REAL ESTATE, Jack White Co. Bus: (907) 563-5500 Res: (907) 272-4718
Chicago, Ill.
RICHARD NISHI FONG Professional Real Estate Services Office: (312) 404-3512 Res: (312) 929-9317 REMAX 1-800-837-RMAX

A-20 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Unde

relatio

REQ

Bache

Work Mana

Know

Know

proble

Speci

APPL

Subm

4—Business Opportunities

ONTARIO, CANAD ENTERTAINMENT CENTER!

Thriving business building & largest enter tainment center in Central Ontario, Just outside Peterborough \$1,000,000 in sales. Offered at thousands below appraised value. \$950,000. Blake Shaffer, (416) 270-8840 or (416) 587-8091, Re/Max Professionals Inc.

B.C. CANADA Steel Barge 38 ft x 120 ft x 12 ft including 20 I man camp, light plants, water tank and fuel tank. Good condition and ready to sail. New paint job and steel work done to hull in 1987 (work records available on request). Asking price \$198,000. Excellent for camp barge or fishing camp. Phone (604) 580-2781.

NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA Business in N.S., small fiberglass boat manufacturing plant, consisting of 7 com-mercial/pleasure boat molds, 2 sailboat molds, buildings and equipment. House on 3 acres with river frontage, cottage with 2 acres on Northumberland Strait. (902) 657-3045.

Beautiful B.C. Canada

RECESSION PROOF

Bakery for sale in B.C. Top equipment, gross sales 1 million. Excellent for family operation, recession proof, over 10 years in business. Sale price \$580,000 + stock or 50% partnership. Could be manager, PR & marketing. Phone: (604) 825-4381 ask for Hans.

B.C. CANADA

Thriving well established wholesale bakery in beautiful Victoria BC is for sale. This is the largest producing wholesale bakery on the island. This ideal family business specializes in bread & roll production. Excellent potential for expanding product line. Bakery is well · equipped for high volume production at low cost. Sales exceed \$1.2 million with xInt return on investment + owners wages. Asking \$600,000. Serious enquiries may contact: Larry Roscoe

524B Culduthel Rd. Victoria BC V8Z 1G1. Phone: (604) 382-1717.

ONTARIO, CANADA

Marine & small engine business (growing) 2500 sq ft, 2 1/2 bay shop, showroom, office, fenced in compound, excellent location in Niagara's newest marine tourist area. Attractively priced. By owner.

(416) 834-3979 after 5

ONTARIO, CANADA

.

By Owner Floating Restaurant, close to Toronto, lic, seats 200, asking \$285,000. Room for expansion, banquets etc. Call Zack (416) 372-1164.

Classified Ads

4—Business Opportunities

DELI- bakery, retail, with a reputation

of providing unique quality baked

goods, w-in cooler & freezer. Gross in-

come \$125,000. Owner retiring. Fur-

(519) 942-1710, (519) 942-1877.

ness 4 years. Atlantic salmons. Mari-

time provinces. Looking for financial

partner. Excellent growth potential with

high returns. (506) 458-0823. P.O. Box

134, Fredericton, N.B., E3B 4Y2

Attn Investors

MARINA for lease or for sale, by owner.

May 1st 1991, location Georgian Bay,

Penetanguishene, new docking facili-

(705) 739-0000.

Well established video store for sale in

Watrous, Sask. Growing business since

1984, ideal location in downtown mall. For

more information phone (306) 946-2727

after 1 pm, Tuesday - Saturday. Or write: Owner, Box 937, Watrous, Sask., SOK 4T0

Laundromatin city of 11,000 people. Maytag

washers and dryers; drop off laundry; also

has Sears catalogue outlet. Excellent fam-

ily business. Private sale, will train. Phone

(403) 948-5252 or write: Ron Schnell, Box

By Owner

WOODCUTTER INN

\$195,000 free hold, 80 seat licensed restaurant built of log and

cedar with excellent owner accommodation, fully equipped,

good location near Shuswap Lake, interior B.C. \$100,000

assumable mortgage to qualified purchaser. Owner will accept

residential real estate or motor home in trade. (604) 675-2871

5222, Airdrie, Alta. T4B 2R3.

ONTARIO, CANADA

ther info:

Canada.

CANADA

Canada

B.C. CANADA

ONTARIO, CANADA

ALBERTA, CANADA

ONTARIO, CANADA

ties, new work shop.

4—Business Opportunities

5-Employment

PROGRAM DIRECTOR

Non-profit Japanese American senior services

Supervise all programs, including nutrition, adult

daycare, residential, social service, transporta

tion. Social Science or similar degree; experi-

ence with elderly, program dev, admin desired. FT, up to \$32,446/year DOE, open until filled.

City of Los Angeles

Air Conditioning Mechanic

\$3654 to \$3692 per month

To install, modify, maintain and repair air-condi

tioning, refrigeration, heating, ventilation and re-

lated equipment. Requires apprenticeship or jour-

ney-level rank as air-conditioning mechanic or re-

frigeration fitter; or six years full-time paid experi-

ence as an air-conditioning mechanic helper.

Completion of 12 semester units in Air-Condition

ing Technology, refrigeration and Air-Conditioning

Mechanic from a recognized college or trade schoo

may be substituted for each year of helper experi-

ence lacking up to a maximum of two years. Submit

City of Los Angeles

Personnel Department

City Hall South

111 East First Street, Room 100

Los Angeles, CA 90012

(213) 485-2443

An EEO/AA Employer

TRANSLATOR

Translation Co., with headquarters in New

processor (EG Word) and/or typesetter (Kanj

Pagemaker) to work in our premises in NYC

or Burlingame, Calif. Send resume: YAR

220 5th Ave., New York, NY 10001 Attn

KOVR-TV is searching for a CHIEF ENGINEER.

Requires high school diploma with prior supervisorial engineering experience at VHF Network affiliated

station with major news preference. SBE certification

and equivalent of first class FCC license. Prior chief

engineer experience in medium size market. Lead-

ership qualities including team-building is very impor-

tant. Applicant should be well versed in VHF XMTR,

studio operations, and engineering maintenance

College degree is preferable. Send resume to KOVR

TV, 2713 KOVR Drive, West Sacramento, CA 95605,

JOBS IN JAPAN

\$3,600 + per month

·No special skills required

. Housing & Health Included

· Major Japanese company

Limited Japanese language

FOR MORE INFORMATION

SEND YOUR RESUME TO:

TITLE & NELSON

Box 429101,

Cincinnati, Ohio 45242

By Owner Cash or Owner May Carry.

3+2, family room, fireplace, beams, near schools.

freeways, shops, country club (golf) beautiful neighborhood corner of cul de sac. Reduced to

\$286,000 or trade for home in W. Redding, Calif. Ask for Marna at (916) 221-0528 or leave message.

9-Real Estate

GRANADA HILLS, CA

·Performance bonuses

Knowledge required

ATTN: Personnel Department. EOE M/F

Marcel. No calls please. EOE

York seeks a Japanese freelance MAC word

official City application to:

Call Kimochi, Inc. (415) 931-2294.

CANADA

By Retiring Owner COFFEE Truck Co. in Kingston Ont. with 4 active routes. Ideal family business or will sell routes separately. Will train.

(613) 389-6064 weekdays.

ONTARIO, CANADA AQUACULTURE opportunity. In busi-

A beautiful place to live; Dunnville area/Lake Erie - 1 1/2 hours from T.O. Lakeside Convenience Store/Gas Bar + 4 bdrm home & building lot. Private sale reduced \$40,000 Give-away price \$259,000+ stock. Negotiable. Must sell due to health. (416) 776-2718 or After 9pm (416) 776-2267.

SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA

HOTEL FOR SALE: I have inherited this hotel, and I am not interested in being in the hotel business. The bar is doing well and we also have the post office. Offering the business well below volume. Ideal one couple operation, located 40 minutes Northeast of Regina Saskatchewan Canada, Call or write John Gammel, Phone (306) 726-5808. Owner, P.O. Box 70, Markinch, Sask., SOG 3J0 Canada.

SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA

SUCCESSFUL Central Regina, Sask bakery, up-to-date modern equipment makes bakery easy to operate. Can do \$1-million turnover if operated right. Owner wishes to retire. Will take land, equipment, grain as partial payment. total price including stock \$299,000. Owner will train. (306) 522-7804 or (306) 695-2042 after 6 PM daily.

CANADA

RESTAURANT, Chatham, New Brunswick Chinese and Canadian food. Included are building w/restaurant on main floor, apt on 2nd floor and equipment. Very good net profit experience. Holiday Realty Ltd, Box 8, Chatham, NB E1N 3A5

Tel no: (506) 773-6418.

ALBERTA, CANADA

SMALL business for sale. Taxi, Greyhound & Pawn Shop. Autos on propane gas, good staff in place, books open to qualified buyer. Home also available. Excellent opportunity. Owner must relocate. Call (403) 627-2717, ask for George or write: Owner, P.O. Box 2205, Pincher Creek, Alta., TOK 1W0 Canada.

Marine Sales: Mercury VO & O/B motors, Springbok Princecraft boats. Mercury parts, fishing articles Garage with indoor storage & covered outdoor stor age. Store sold with stock & Mercury tools. Very good income. Owner retiring. Will train and help you get started. Located on 200' x 200' lot at 436 Hwy 101 N, Temiscaming, Quebec, JOZ 3R0; (819) 627-9545.

A modern designed restaurant/night-

Recession Proof!

Bicycle business in Banff, established 20 years, \$205,000 + inventory obo. Private sale, will train. Call Jim (403) 762-2914 or write: P.O. Box 1116, Banff, Alta, TOL 0C0 Canada.

ONTARIO, CANADA

Convenience store also hardware store + bungalow with 5 room basement apartment (leased), earnings \$72,000 net year, located main st in Wasaga Beach. \$299,000

+ stock including buildings. Call owner after 6pm,

(705) 429-3082.

Convenience store & gas bar, located on

9-Real Estate

ONTARIO, CANADA

By Owner St. Catharines, North end, 18 unit apartment building with house on 1 1/2 acre, \$1.5 million. 4 acres commercial land with gas station on Lakeshore Rd. Niagara On The Lake, prime locations, well maintained. ask \$350,000. (416) 937-5606.

CANADA CAMPBELL River, B.C. Salmon Capital of the world. 25 strata townhouses. Buy together or separately from \$43,900. Rents \$500-\$650. 100% rented. Management vailable. Call Sean Moore

(604) 980-0321 or (604) 986-3422.

B.C. CANADA

CANADA

Located in Sportsman's paradise. Fantastic hunting, fishing, camping, hiking & skiing at your doorstep. 38 bay trailer court with town services, u/g wiring, cable & natural gas. Gross receipts \$78,000 annually, Asking \$380,000. (604) 845-3648 or (604) 845-2057 (24 Hrs).

Montreal Quebec

A 8 plex building, Montreal, near McGill University. Renovated 1986, income \$64,800. Price \$595,000, Ideal for resident owner, Private. (514) 849-8276, fax (514) 848-1137. Mr. Andre Stabily, 3434 Ste. Samille, Montreal, Quebec, H2X 2K8 Canada. B.C. CANADA

Kootenay Lake - lake front property. 20 mi NE of Nelson, BC. Large lux home on .83 acre, sandy beach, 4 BR, 2 1/2 baths, hottub, sauna, wine cellar, built-in vac, sec alarm, private decks includes all furniture, applis & 14' motorboat, Good fishing, skiing, 1 mi to goll course, 8 mi to hotsprings. Great location for Bed/Breakfast business. Asking \$375,000. By owner, (403) 253-5170.

ONTARIO, CANADA

Attn Investors OTTAWA, retail commercial property, 3/4 of a city block, near downtown. Multi-tenancies include 16 retail stores, 15 apts, 3 offices; 375 ft. street frontage, 41 parking spaces, net leases with escalation. Rare opportunity, price \$7,950,000. Private Sale. Call (613) 232-0561. CANADA

Alberta: Wildhaven Farm; quarter, hay, birds, woodlots, swimming/fishing ponds, tennis, retrofitted. Near Cypress Hills. \$200,000 By owner. Call (403) 527-0582. Or write, Box 914 Medicine Hat, Alta., T1A 7G8 Canada.

ALBERTA CANADA COMMERCIAL BUILDING BLUE CHIP TENANT

Excellent opportunity for long term investment in a commercial property. Triple net lease with a successful chain store. Secondary financing available. Cap rate 10.5%. Asking price, \$475,000. Located in town of Ponoka. Private sale. For details call Bob Stephen, (403) 255-7635. B.C. CANADA

House for lease/sale. 20 minutes from Vancouver in the center of a golf course. Bright clean, fresh executive 3 bedroom, office and den home. Enjoy the sight of swans, geese and other water fowl in the pond mear by. Phone (604) 263-4358 after 6 pm or (604) 876-9922. Fax (604) 876-4922. B.C. CANADA

Attn Investors KELOWNA YUPPIE RESIDENTIAL

Have received 4th and final reading along with preliminary layout approval on 200 view lots. Need development partner(s), total project \$4 million (can be staged). Real people only, no tire kickers.

Contact

TIM RYAN (306) 241-7484 Real estate agents welcome no time wasters.

WHISTLER BC

CANADA

Ski in/out lofted 1 bdrm condo at I now avaid chara Full rootal

sale, excellent location, serious enquiries only (519) 682-3150

EDITOR

We are looking for a hands-on editor for a Los Angeles-based weekly newspaper with a readership of 72,000 throughout the United States. The candidate should have:

Experience with a Macintosh desktop computer and Editron (text

- entry, editing terminal for Merganthaler's CRTronic phototypesetter). · Experience in the field of print journalism.
- · Degree in print journalism preferred.
- · Possess interpersonal skills to work with editorial staff.

The editor will be administrator of staff and will report directly to the Chairman of the Board of Directors. Salary commensurate with experience. Range: \$22,000 - 37,000.

Send resume and samples of prior work to:

Lillian Kimura, Chairperson, c/o National YWCA, 726 Broadway, 5th Fl., New York, NY 10003.

Japanese American Citizens League: An Equal Opportunity Employer

ONTARIO, CANADA Private Sale

club, 90 seats + 20 patio, rent under \$2,000. Lease 10 years. \$10K weekly. \$295,000

(416) 283-6392.

ALBERTA, CANADA

SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA

For Sale By Owner

QUEBEC, CANADA Plastic Mfg. 2- 200 ton injection moulding machines + auxiliary equipment, 4000 sq ft building, also available for

	triendly town. Excellent turnover. \$295,000 includes living quarters. Will train. Telephone (306) 746-2928 or (306) 746-4596 for details. Box 322, Raymore, Sask, SOA 3JO Canada. B.C. CANADA \$225,000 Well established, well located, income tax preparation franchise in Cranbrook B.C. netting about \$35,000 annually on a part time basis, this business is recession proof! (Higher earnings very possible with upcom- ing G.S.T.) Lots of time off to enjoy the local championship golf courses, world class fishing & hunting. It is a skiers paradise! With mild winters, Cranbrook has more hours of sunshine than any other B.C. city. Business shows steady growth. Ideal for owner/mgr. Training available and fully trained staff is in place. Price includes turni- ture & equipment. Owner motivated. Seri- ous enquiries only! Call (604) 489-5388 or (604) 489-5592. 5—Employment HOME TYPISTS, PC users needed. \$35,000 potential. Details. (805) 687-6000 Ext. B- 1317. GOVERNMENT JOBS. \$16,040 - \$59,230/	VAN NUYS, CA Large Family Home 3000 sq, 7 Br, 3 Ba, office, formal dining room, large den, large living room w/fireplace, cathe- dral ceilings, pool, 2 car garage, circular drive- way, 1/2 acre corner lot, \$325,000 or lease \$2,600. By owner. (805) 373-1254. FRESNO, CA E. Reedley Navalencia area, adobe brick, 3 Br, 5.26 level acres, 2 good wells, trees, barn with outbuildings, 30 miles to Sequoias, great for horses. TERMS \$95,000 By owner (209) 332-2190 or (209) 332-2191 OREGON 235 acres grass seed, row crop or mint farm, located near the Willamette River in North Albary. Also has several excellent building sites. Property borders Spring Hill Golf Course, \$500,000. By owner, (503) 769-6795 or (503) 926-7578. TEXAS PROPERTY Invest in Texas 20 acres in downtown Aus- tin City, capital of Texas. Ready for any development residential &/or commercial. Priced at \$14,000 per acre neg.	A video bur of the most beautiful paradise in the world, Hawaii's Garden Islel Lush beachers, paradise in both sound of the most beautiful paradise in the world, Hawaii's Garden Islel Lush beachers, paradise in both sound. Money back guar-
An Equal Opportunity Employer	yr. Call (805) 687-6000, Ext. R-1317 for	Phone owner,	anteel Send \$23.00 to Paradise Aloha, P.O.
	current Federal List	Larry (403) 452-7630,	Box 821 Lawai HI 96765

Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990 A-21



include Min Yasui, Yoshiko Ariki, Mits Kaneko, Haruko Kobayashi, Michi Ando and Jack Noda. This being the 1945 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, a large number of

individuals, firms and organizations sent holiday greetings to their many friends. Among the writers and artists contributing to the Christmas issue were Saburo Kido, Dillon S. Myer, Jobo Nakamura, Elmer Smith, Estelle Ishigo, Bill Hosokawa, Molly Oyama and a host of other talented and knowledgeable individuals.



Redress Information The Sumitomo Bank of California would like to congratulate the Japanese American Community and the JACL on its Redress accomplishment. As a public service, JACL Fact Sheets on Redress payment information are available at any branch office of Sumitomo Bank.





A-22 Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue, Dec. 20-27, 1990

Calif. DMV Cancellation of 'Dago'/'Wop' Plates Upheld

conceded that some Italian-Americans found nothing offensive with the terms However, one judge concluded that to others the use of the term dago was a bitter reminder of discrimination, insults and offense, all based solely upon their ethnicity.

Another stated that there appeared no question that wop is generally considered offensive, disparaging, hostile, insulting

It was also found that a significant number of persons of non-Italian ancestry viewed the words dago and wop as offen; sive. These persons hoped to see the end of the use of "all such disparaging terms that identify groups of people by their

A license plate is not a "forum open to limitless expression," but an official vehicle. identification mechanism which carries with it "the explicit representation of State approval of its contents," according to a finding of fact made by one of the judges.

Rep. Matsui to Speak at Seattle JACL Inaugural

SEATTLE - The 69th annual Seattle JACL Installation Banquet will be held in the SeaTac Marriott Hotel on Saturday, Jan. 26. Rep. Robert T. Matsui will be the keynote speaker. The social hour will commence at 5 p.m. with dinner at 6 p.m.

Tickets are \$30 per person. In order to reserve your place, send payment by Deck 29 and be sure to indicate the meal preference, prime rib or Cornish game hen.

CHIYO'S

JAPANESE BUNKA NEEDLECRAFT Framing, Bunka Kits, Lessons, Gifts

2943 West Ball Road,

Anaheim, CA 92804 = (714) 995-2432

Gourmet Breaded Shrimps and Fish Fillets

Fishking Processors, 1327 E. 15th St., Los Angeles, (213) 746-1307

MIDAS OPERANDI

Invest in Dollars and Have It Working for You in Yen ... With Liquidation in Dollars. Hedge Against Inflation by Realizing More than 20% NET per Annum Minimum Investment: \$25,000 -DETAILS UPON REQUEST-Dyke Nakamura, Foreign Department YAMAKICHI SECURITIES CO., LTD.

7 Nihonbashi, Kabutocho, 1-chome Chuo-ku, Tokyo, Japan 103

Cable: YAMASECURE, TOKYO □ Telephone: (03) 667-7947

Four Generations of Experience FUKUI MORTUARY Inc. 707 E. Temple St. Los Angeles, CA 90012 (213) 626-0441 GERALD FUKUI, President NOBUO OSUMI, Counselor Serving the Community for Over 30 Years KUBOTA NIKKEI MORTUARY Formerly Shimatsu, Ogata & Kubota Mortuary 911 VENICE BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90015 (213) 749-1449 R. Hayamizu, President I. Suzuki, V.P./Gen. Mgr. Y. Kubota, Advise

Bus.: (213) 261-7279 Res.: (213) 283-5855



A time for giving

In lieu of sending Holiday Season cards, these JACLers and PC readers are participating in the HOLIDAY ISSUE PROJECT by sending their greetings to friends in JACL through this special section. The amount of the cost involved in mailing out cards is contributed to this JACL/PC project which then turns over this amount as a contribution (less the \$20 for a Unit-Space on this page) to the JACL Abe & Esther Hagiwara Student Aid Fund or some other JACL/PC fund to be designated by the contributor . . . If you wish to join them here next year, let us. We shall remind you by the first of November. Pacific Citizen: Advertising Dept.

·東南南部美麗新西西西南	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Floyd & Ruth Shimomura Mark, Lisa, Brian 719 Fairview Dr. Woodland, CA 95695	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends George & Nobi Azumano 2802 SE Moreland Lane Portland, OR 97202	Holiday Greetings to My Friends in JACL Budd FUKEI 5267 - 12th Ave. NE Seattle, WA 98105	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends GEORGE AND EMI NAKAGAWA 1911 Hudson Street El Cerrito, Ca 94530	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends S. Ruth Y. Hashimoto 6118 Edith Blvd. NE #159 Albuquerque, NM 87107	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends DON HAYASHI 601 W. Riverview Ave. Dayton, OH 45406-5543
渡泉奈藤藤原の	Holiday Greetings to Our Friends Harry and Sadako HATASAKA 3876 Grove Ave. Palo Alto, CA 94303	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Frank / Vi Omatsu c/o Sumitomo Bank 101 S. San Pedro St. Los Angeles, CA 90012	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Helen/Tak KAWAGOE 21111 Dolores St. #66, Carson, Ca 90745	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Fred & Irene Hoshiyama 11822 Wagner St. Culver City, CA 90230	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends John & Misao Hoshiyama c/o Ishi Kono, 881 Hachikenya, Yamaguchi City 753, Japan	
業の教務の時の時の	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends George & Chiyo IKEDA 3200 Los Prados San Mateo, Ca 94403	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Naomi & Emi Kashiwabara 3286 Eichenlaub San Diego, CA 92117	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Ru & Kenji Uyesugi 355 East 16th Pl. Costa Mesa, CA 92627	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Joe & Toshi Kadowaki 4073 Newcastle Dr. Sylvania, OH 43560	Debbie & Dale IKEDA 8812 N. Colfax Fresno, CA 93710	Holiday Greetings to All Our Friends Toshi & Miki MIYAMOTO 3526 Sara Drive Torrance, CA 90503
単真語 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読 読	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Misako & Harry HONDA Patricia 19417 E. Greenwillow Lane Rowland Heights, CA 91748	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Bob & Irene Takahashi 194 Java St. Morro Bay, CA 93442	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Clifford & Helen UYEDA 1333 Gough St., D-10 San Francisco, CA 94109	Holiday Greetings to Our Friends in JACL MARY & HENRY MORI 269 Twickenham Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90022	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Cherry & Mas KINOSHITA 3520 S. Thistle St. Seattle, WA 98 118	Holiday Greetings to Our JACL Friends Hid & Margret Hasegawa 3562 Crawford Idaho Falls, ID 83401

Index to Our Holiday Issue Advertisers

Alameda	C24
*American Ind. Bank	B14
Arizona	B5
Berkeley	C4-7
Boise Valley	D15
*Calif. Blue Shield	D15
Carson	B17
Chicago	E6-7
*Churches:	
Buddhist C. of America	A14
Evergreen Baptist	A14
Higashi Hongwanji	
Cincinnati	
Cleveland	A16
Clovis	B5
Contra Costa	C8-9
Cortez	D16
Dayton	A16
Delano	C7
Detroit	A16
Diablo Valley	B5
East Los Angeles	B16-17
Eden Township	C10-11
Florin	D24
Florin	
	B14
Fort Lupton	B14 D17
Fort Lupton Fremont	B14 D17 B5
Fort Lupton Fremont French Camp	B14 D17 B5 D22-23
Fort Lupton	B14 D17 B5 D22-23 B15

Greater L.A. Singles	C7
Gresham-Troutdale	
High Desert	
*JACL/PC Staff	B10
*J.A. National Museum	B14
Japan	
*Kashu Mainichi	A15
Las Vegas	
Little Tokyo,USA	A13-15
Livingston-Merced	
Marin	
Marysville	
Mile-Hi	
Milwaukee	
Monterey Peninsula	C18
Mt. Olympus	
*Nat'l JACL Credit Union	D24
New Mexico	
New York	
Olympia	
Omaha	
Orange County	
Parlier	
Pasadena	
*Pension Professionals	B14
Philadelphia	B10
Pocatello-Blackfoot	D16
Portland	D8-9
Puyallup Valley	D10
*Rafu Shimpo	
Riverside	D24
Sacramento	B20-21
Saint Louis	
Salinas Valley	C19-23

Salt Lake City	D14-15
San Diego	B2-5
San Fernando Valley	B6-7
San Francisco	
San Jose	B18-19
Sanger	
Santa Barbara	
Seabrook	B10
Selanoco	
Selma	Contraction of the second s
Snake River Valley	
South Bay	
SCAN: "Mild Seven"	
Stockton	
Torrance	
Tulare County	
Twin Cities	
*Union Bank	
Venice Culver	
Ventura County	
Washington D.C.	
Watsonville	
West Los Angeles	
West Valley	
White River Valley	
Wilshire	B17

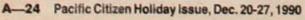
DISTRICT COUNCILS:

Central California	C11
Eastern	B10
Intermountain	D15
Midwest	A16
Pacific Southwest	D24

6



(Bold Type: Bulk Rate) * Via P.C. Office



83 127835